City of Jacksonville January 10, 2018 Uncertified Condensed Copy Community Redevelopment Agency Board Meeting

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

CITY OF JACKSONVILLE COMMUNITY REDEVELOPMENT AGENCY BOARD MEETING

Proceedings held on Wednesday, January 10, 2018, commencing at 1:25 p.m., at the Ed Ball Building, 1st Floor Training Room, 214 North Hogan Street, Jacksonville, Florida, before Diane M. Tropia, a Notary Public in and for the State of Florida at Large.

BOARD MEMBERS PRESENT:

JAMES BAILEY, Chairman. JACK MEEKS, Vice Chair. OLIVER BARAKAT, Board Member. DANE GREY, Board Member. DANE GREY, Board Member. BRENNA DURDEN, Board Member. CRAIG GIBBS, Board Member. RON MOODY, Board Member. BRAXTON GILLAM, Board Member.

ALSO PRESENT:

AUNDRA WALLACE, DIA, Chief Executive Officer.
TOM DALY, DIA, Redevelopment Analyst.
JIM KLEMENT, DIA, Development Coordinator.
JOHN SAWYER, Office of General Counsel.
EMERSON LOTZIA, Office of General Counsel.
JOHNNY GAFFNEY, Office of the Mayor.
KAREN UNDERWOOD-EILAND, Executive Assistant.

Piang M. Tropia , Inc., P.O. Box 2375 , Jacksonville , FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

that meeting.

THE CHAIRMAN: Very good.

Okay. Item C, Resolution 2017-11-03, Notice of Disposition for Duval County Tax

Parcel, is also deferred --

MR. WALLACE: Yes.

THE CHAIRMAN: -- until our next meeting.

3

4

And is that going to be set up in the next couple of weeks?

MR. WALLACE: Hopefully, it will be at our next meeting.

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. That brings us to Resolution 2017-12-01, the District Redevelopment Agreement Term Sheet.

MR. WALLACE: Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Wallace.

MR. WALLACE: Please give us a two-minute recess to allow Councilwoman Boyer, who is --

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay.

MR. WALLACE: -- en route to get here.

THE CHAIRMAN: During that two minutes, if we could see if we could round up a microphone, or do something, because I know we're going to need mics to make this work. But we're going to take a two-minute break, if everyone can

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

2

PROCEEDINGS

January 10, 2018

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1:25 p.m.

THE CHAIRMAN: The Community Redevelopment Agency meeting is now adjourned -- or we will begin.

We have minutes from the previous November 21 Community Redevelopment Agency meeting. Everyone, I assume, has read them. You have a copy in there. They are transcribed also.

So do we have a motion to approve the minutes?

> BOARD MEMBER GREY: So moved. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor, say aye.

BOARD MEMBERS: Aye.

THE CHAIRMAN: Opposed, like sign. BOARD MEMBERS: (No response.)

THE CHAIRMAN: We'll move on to Resolution 2017-10-02. And from what I understand, that is being deferred.

MR. WALLACE: Mr. Chairman, that is correct. That is being deferred. The principal for North Florida Land Trust is ill today. So at our next scheduled meeting, hopefully if he's well, he will be present for

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

watch their clocks.

Also, make sure your phone is turned off while you're in here. A lot of people -- and it will happen, but please try to make sure your cell phones are turned off through this process.

Anyone that wants to speak will come forward, sit at the table, so Diane can hear you clearly and understand, but we also need it to -- for the audience to be able to hear. So please speak up and make yourself heard.

> And she is on her way? MR. WALLACE: Yes.

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Very good. So we will reconvene in two minutes.

(Brief pause in the proceedings.)

THE CHAIRMAN: Ladies and gentlemen, while we're waiting, we do have comment cards for anyone in the public who would like to be heard. They will be back in front of the table as you come in the door. Please fill out the comment cards. We need your name, address, e-mail address, subject or resolution you want to speak on. So fill out a comment card and make sure that you turn them in to -- where is

January 10, 2018 Uncertified Condensed Copy

1 Karen?

2

3

(Brief pause in the proceedings.)

THE CHAIRMAN: Folks, we are attempting to

find some more microphones and get some things 4

5 going here, but I think we're going to go ahead

6 and begin with a presentation -- start with

7 Mr. Wallace.

8 At this point, Mr. Wallace has -- we have

9 a -- Mr. Wallace is going to make a

10 presentation and then we're going to see a

PowerPoint. 11

12 There you go.

Mr. Wallace, we'll turn it over to you. 13

14 MR. WALLACE: So then, Mr. Chairman, this

is Resolution 2018-01-01. It's a resolution of 15

16 the Downtown Investment Authority, recommending

and approving the acquisition of the former JEA 17

Southside Generating Station property by the 18

DIA or the City; approving the redevelopment 19

20 agreement proposed for the development of the

21 property, the redevelopment agreement, which

will include a ground lease or other 22

23 appropriate commercial instrument, an option

agreement, a construction agreement, and other 24

related documents; approving the payment of

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

6

1.859 million to JEA, and issuance of a

promissory note, which will be known as the JEA

3 note, to JEA in the amount of 16.731 million,

and related loan documents evidencing and 4

5 securing the JEA loan for the purchase price of

6 the property; approving the issuance of a cash

7 flow note, which will be known as the City

8 note, to the City of Jacksonville in the up-to

amount of \$26.41 million, to reimburse the City 9

10 for the costs of certain infrastructure

11 improvements on the property; approving a

12 property swap agreement among the City of

Jacksonville, DIA, Elements Development of 13

14 Jacksonville, LLC, which is the developer, and

the Duval County School Board; also authorizing 15

16 the CEO of the DIA to further to negotiate and

17 enter into the foregoing agreements and such

additional agreements and documents as 18

19 necessary to effectuate the purposes hereof and

protect the interest of the DIA and the City, 20

21 provided there is no increase in financial

obligation to the DIA, and subject to the 22

review and approval of the Office of General 23

24 Counsel.

25

Mr. Chairman, this particular resolution Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

is different from the one that was passed out

to you probably in December -- we didn't have a

December meeting -- and what was also given to

you earlier this week. And it has been

modified at the request of the Office of

General Counsel. That's what I want to let you

7 know, that it reflects the actual change thus

8 far.

9

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you,

Mr. Wallace. 10

11 Do you want to move on to --

12 MR. WALLACE: I will move into the actual

13 presentation.

14 Mr. Chairman, here is what we're going to

15 do: I'm going to give you a PowerPoint

presentation that is going to have about seven 16

17 components to it. One is going to be the

18 District's master plan with the development

19 rights discussion, also the Southbank CRA.

20 This project is listed in our plan. We'll talk

21 about that. We'll also talk about the benefits

22 of the project to Jacksonville, and we're going

23 to get heavily into the transaction structure.

24 And it has a number of different components to

25 it, which is the JEA note; the redevelopment

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

8

agreement, which also has a ground lease,

construction agreement, the City note, and an

3 option agreement. Then we will recap, and I'll

talk to you about the next steps. And also

I'll talk to you about similar projects around

the country that others have done equally as 6

7 well.

8 Once I conclude that, I will give Elements

9 an opportunity -- three minutes -- to give

their overview of the actual project. And 10

11 then, Mr. Chairman, I will swing it back to you

12 for you and your colleagues to have complete

dialogue of this particular team to my actual 13

14 right; Mr. Daly, Mr. Sawyer, and Mr. Emerson 15

[sic].

I want to first thank all three of these 16 17 gentlemen here because of the following: This

has been a one-year process of getting to this 18 19 particular point where we are here before you

20 today from a negotiation standpoint. And it

21 has not been easy. And that is not in a

22 negative light because, as others will say,

23 there are a lot of moving parts. I do not

disagree with you on that. However, I think 24

25 that I'm going to try to do as darn good a job Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

January 10, 2018 Uncertified Condensed Copy

as I possibly can of completely explaining this 2 particular transaction to you in as layman's 3 terms as I possibly can so everyone will understand exactly what we're doing. 4

But remember the following: It is my 5 6 fiduciary responsibility to protect the DIA and 7 the City. And what I'm proposing to you, while 8 there may be heartburn about it, it is the best way that I see to protect the DIA and the City 9 10 in this particular transaction moving forward. I will not bring forward any particular 11 recommendation that puts us in an unsecured -hopefully -- position, and that is why it's 13 14 being structured in this particular manner. It 15 is up to you as policymakers on this to approve it or not approve it. 16

17 The District itself. This is a 30-acre mixed-use master planned development. You've 18 already passed out the development rights to 19 20 this project, and those development rights are 21 1,170 residential units, 200 hotel rooms, 200,000 square feet of Class A office space, 22 23 285,000 square feet of retail space, 125 marina slips, completion of the Southbank Riverwalk, 24 and substantial riverfront park.

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

> > 10

Elements of Jacksonville, LLC. That is 1 the master developer. How did they get here? First and foremost, they were chosen by the 3 Jacksonville Electric Authority through their 4 RFP process. JEA let out an RFP sometime 5 towards the middle to late 2014 and made a 6 decision from two respondents. And Elements of 7 8 Jacksonville, LLC was deemed by JEA as the most responsive bidder through their RFP process. 9 10

What has the developer done since that particular time? They have come through and they have done an amendment to the DRI, via a Notice of Proposed Change on November 10th of 2015.

11

13

14

15 Let me back up before November 10th, 2015. The first time this board saw or discussed the 16 District project was at your May 2015 board 17 meeting where the principals of Elements of 18 Jacksonville, LLC made an introductory 19 presentation to you about this particular 20 21 project. And since then, they have gone through, as I have talked about, the Notice of 22 23 Proposed Change. Also, they have gone through

DDRB from workshop to conceptual to final 25 approval on November 26, 2016. Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

They have also dealt with the Florida 1 Department of Environmental Protection for a

site rehabilitation completion order, and it

got issued somewhere about August of 2017. 4

They have also dealt with the Florida Fish and

Wildlife Commission, got a letter of no

objection for a marina, and that was issued in

8 November of 2017 as well.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

(Councilwoman Boyer enters the proceedings.)

MR. WALLACE: I'm going to pause and welcome Councilwoman Boyer to the meeting at this time.

THE CHAIRMAN: Welcome.

MR. WALLACE: This is the District site plan. As you can see, this property, this project is located on the Southbank. And you see its close proximity across the river from EverBank Field, other projects there in Brooklyn, other projects within downtown, and it's also very close and adjacent to surrounding, entering neighborhoods of San Marco.

But here is the District site plan, some of what you cannot see, but I will say in the Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

12

light green on this particular map, that's a

riverfront park with waterfront restaurants,

and all of that is roughly about 5.9 acres.

That includes probably your Riverwalk, park,

and your pocket parks as well. You will see

that it has -- and I'll say the darker pink,

which is more fuchsia -- mixed-use, retail, 7

hotel, residential. And in the light pink,

there is mixed-use, retail, residential. And 9

10 in the maize color, that is clearly

11 residential. But this is one of the site maps

12 that was presented through DDRB.

Let's get into the actual layout of this 13 actual project. There's a number of different 14 parcels itself. 7A, I know off the top of my 15 head, is something that they're proposing as an 16 17 actual hotel. 1A is probably going to be from a drugstore retail outlet aspect. 2A and 2B 18 are apartments. 9A is condo. 3A is townhomes.

- 19 4A, they're looking at from an opportunity to 20
- 21 look at that from an office standpoint. And 5A
- 22 is a grocery store, if I'm not mistaken. I
- 23 think they will correct me if I'm incorrect
- during their particular presentation, but those 24
- 25 are things that we have discussed thus far.

13

14

1

2

3

4

5

22 23

January 10, 2018 Uncertified Condensed Copy

This brings you to what they presented to us.

2 The next slide is the District and CRA plan. If you look in our CRA plan, this is 3 4

probably in Section 7, probably Page Number 32,

5 you're going to see this entire page right

here. That's 64 acres of property. We're only

7 talking about 30 acres of this 64-acre site

8 right here today. But also within this

9 particular area, you have a project already

10 underway, Broadstone apartments, but I'm not

going to talk about that. You've already dealt 11

12 with that. We're here to talk about 30 acres.

But I want everyone to understand, what we're doing is meticulously sticking to our

15 plans. This project -- this property is in our

plan, and it's known as the Southbank Catalyst 16

Site. And what we discussed for almost 43 17

public meetings in 2014 -- and you came out and 18

you said you wanted to see the following take 19

20 place: Attraction for large-scale retailers.

You said it was a logical site for 21

community-oriented retail, dining, office, and 22

23 multifamily residences. You said DIA can

prepare large-scale retail, iconic 24

demand-generated entertainment development on

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

4

17

19

20

21

23

25

the Southbank. These are all things that come

directly from our plan approved by City Council in February 2015. There's been the comments that we didn't

discuss putting money towards this particular

property. I beg to differ. As a body, you 6

7 approved funding for this particular project in

8 fiscal year '15/'16, to the amount of \$1.3

million; fiscal year '16/'17, 1.9, almost 9

10 \$2 million; and, again, fiscal year '17/'18,

\$1.9 million. You approved it. We put it in 11

our actual budget. It gets submitted through

the City's budget process, and goes through 13

14 complete review during the Finance Committee,

as they go through all of the TIF budgets, and 15

16 then it's approved at Finance, moves on to the

full City Council, and gets adopted to the 17

actual budgets for those fiscal years that 18

we're talking about. So we've set aside 19

roughly \$5.3 million for this particular 20

21 project already.

> Now, under this transaction structure, we're proposing that some of these funds be

used for the following. And we'll talk about 25 it as we go down the line. \$1.859 million

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

would go to JEA for the purpose of the site, as

basically about 10 percent of the purchase

price. And then roughly almost \$3.4 million to

pay for the public infrastructure -- the public

infrastructure costs that we would be asking

the City to help us with that before drawing 6 7 down additional funds from the City.

ask the City for \$23 million.

8 So while I talk about the note later on in this presentation as being roughly \$26 million, 9 10 we do have funds that would go before that, and then we would reduce the amount that we would 11 12 have to ask of the City. So if I just do it in layman's terms, we're asking the City for 13 14 26 million, and you got 3-, you only have to

Okay. Benefits to the City of Jacksonville. This project will generate ad valorem and sales tax, would increase the downtown residential population. And if we're talking about almost 1,100 units of residential in downtown, that certainly helps us increase our population and get to the goal that we want to be by 2025 of definitely having somewhere between 10- to 13,000 people living within downtown. But it also returns 30 acres of Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

16

vacant, underutilized ground fill property back to active use and put it on our tax rolls.

It also helps us with the completion of 3

the Southbank Riverwalk. It provides substantial riverfront parks. It also gives us

biking, walking, running trails encircling the 6

7 property as well, which we hope that one day

8 that that would certainly tie into the

ability -- as some of our council members have 9

worked -- as there is a pedestrian walk that 10

11 would come under, or beside, whichever way it

is, Fuller Warren and comes over to the 12

Southbank, giving us the ability with this 13

14 particular project to connect both of the banks

from a healthy biking, walking, running trail 15

16 standpoint.

Also, this project is expected to have a capital investment of \$433 million. It meets 18 five of the DIA's CRA plan goals, but more importantly, there's seven ULI goals -- I mean, ten ULI goals, and it meets certainly all seven 22 of the ones that we show in the plan in terms of being supportive of the goals of the Urban Land Institute. 24

Let's get into the actual proposal. What Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

January 10, 2018 Uncertified Condensed Copy Community Redevelopment Agency Board Meeting

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

does it do? It protects the City's and the

DIA's investment. How? The City and the DIA 2

own the land, almost up until vertical 3

development begins on each parcel. It is 4

expected that there will be approximately 5

6 \$45.108 million in public infrastructure

invested on the site, of which the City's only

8 obligated to contribute \$26.41 million towards

public infrastructure.

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22 23

25

The development rights come back to the DIA until needed on a parcel-by-parcel basis. JEA and the City loans provide maximum flexibility to the DIA as well.

This proposal structure also provides a performance-based project structure. It provides maximum flexibility to the developer, as they are able to respond to the actual market, and it provides significant public benefits as well.

In order for things to move forward, our sister agency, JEA, would have to do the following: There's a fifth amendment to the purchase and sale agreement. So JEA would have to amend the purchase and sale agreement with Elements to approve assignment of that purchase

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

18

and sale agreement to the City.

The JEA would have to approve extending the closing date to July 16th of 2018, and JEA would need to approve payment of 1.859 million, which is 10 percent of that purchase price, in cash, and a promissory note in the remaining amount of \$16.731 million.

So what does that -- so what does that loan look like? 16.731 million. Maturity date on that loan would be December 31st, 2040. There's an interest rate of 2.66. How did we arrive at that? A 20-year treasury interest rate that closed on December the 19th, and that is how we locked in at 2.66 interest rate at that time, and on this particular project.

We have interest-only payments from July of 2018 through December of 2029. Begins fully amortizing January 2030 through December of 2040. And it is anticipated that this will be paid from the Southside Tax Increment District.

We'll receive an additional principal payment -- JEA would receive an additional principal payment of 25 percent of the City's share of project revenues in 2030 when the principal payments begin. And that's important

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

to note, when I say the "City's share," because how we've structured the transaction thus far is JEA anticipated we would pay that note back through the Southside TIF. 4

5 And I'll get to the City note, and that is paid from the revenues of the actual project 6 itself, from that -- that the developer would 8 basically -- as the master developer works with other developers to build. 9

The redevelopment agreement. This protects the City's and the DIA's interest. The City and DIA have ownership of the land. Elements must document that it has in place the funds for the 18.698 million, plus any costs above \$45.108 million.

We have an overall umbrella agreement which includes the deal-driving documents, or its equivalents, which would be the ground lease, the construction agreement, and option agreement.

Let's talk a little bit about the ground lease. So the ground lease would essentially give Elements access to the property for the purposes of completing the public infrastructure.

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

20

So let's be crystal clear. Elements would 1 be implementing, through their contractor, the public infrastructure. So I want everyone,

when you have a question, ask me about it, but they would be managing that particular process.

However, I am going to ask that you consider 6

7

authorizing me to hire, for lack of a better

term, an owner's rep, someone that's going to

work with us that's going to be -- have 9

oversight of this particular project, working 10

11 with the actual developer, knowing the actual

12 construction budgets, knowing the actual work

that has to be done, because I know in the past 13

I have heard there have been other projects 14

15 before that, when there was supposed to be a

park, or things of nature, things got value 16

17 engineered down.

18 Things that are important to you as a 19 board, you need to say what they are so that we know it, so that when I go out and get someone 20 21 that's working for us -- because I'm going to 22 be frank with you. My time, Tom's time, Jim's 23 time, Guy's time, we are loaded. So to manage

this particular contract, I need someone with 24

25 the specific skill sets that does this. So

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

January 10, 2018

24

we're going to need that on our side.

So when I say that it gives them access to the property for the purpose of completing public infrastructure, so the City and DIA still retain fee-simple ownership for the property.

So this particular ground lease has the term of five years, with a one-year extension at the DIA's discretion, and provides for compensation due if Elements is not on schedule with the public infrastructure. So think about five years. That's 60 months. So by month 30, which is halfway through this, they should be 40 percent complete with this public infrastructure work, 40 percent complete.

15 Now, that's not 40 percent of what the 16 45.108 is today. That's 40 percent complete of 17 what the actual total public infrastructure 18 cost number is going to be, because we all know 19 20 that they have to go out into the marketplace 21 and either bring back a guaranteed maximum price contract or 100 percent construction 22 23 drawings. There's going to be a lot that would allow them to get to the total public 24 infrastructure cost. And whatever that number Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

Uncertified Condensed Copy This is our construction budget. As a

1 public infrastructure budget as of December of 3 2016, roughly about \$45.2 million. Only about

\$100,000 off, or less, from the 45.108. But 4 this is why we need someone on our team that's 5 going to be working with us and working with

them so that we understand exactly what's being done when, where and how on the actual site. I

know that's going to be of concern to you, the 9 10 board. It would be a concern of -- if it moves

beyond this board and moves beyond JEA, it's 11 12

going to be a concern, I know, once this particular project, if it advances, gets to 13 14 City Council.

City. The \$26.41 million, that's the maximum loan amount. The stated term not to exceed December 31st, 2040. Same interest rate as we know with JEA, 2.66 percentage rate, paid solely from project revenues out of ad valorem

Let's talk about the cash flow note to the

21 taxes and special assessment amounts generated

by the project. Yes, there's a special 22 23 assessment that all parties have agreed to for

this project. 24

15

16

17

18

19

20

25

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Interest accrues and is capitalized on the Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

22

is, if it's 46 million, if it's 47-, 48-, 49-, 1

(904) 821-0300

50-, and so forth, you know, it's going to have

to be at 40 -- 40 percent has to be completed 3

by month 30. If not, there's a \$50,000 payment 4 5 due.

By month 42, if 80 percent isn't completed, 75 percent -- \$75,000 would have to be -- would be the payment. And if by month 54 it's not 100 percent complete of the public infrastructure, there's \$100,000 that's due, and annually thereafter until they actually complete this public infrastructure work.

Let's talk about the construction agreement, controls of construction of the public infrastructure on the project site. So construction must begin 120 days after the DIA approval of all of Elements public infrastructure funding. So the total public infrastructure cost is currently estimated at 45.108 million. And the DIA, through a loan

21 from the City, will pay 26.41 -- I mean, 41 22 million of public infrastructure costs. And

23 Elements is responsible for any costs above and

beyond the City's and DIA's \$26.41 million

25 portion of the public infrastructure.

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

City's cash flow note. What the City

potentially would consider -- that's the

administration's side -- is upon commencement 3

of principal payments on the JEA note, 4

25 percent of the City's share of project

revenues -- that's 75 percent -- 25 percent of

that will be directed to the JEA note as an 7

additional principal payment. This is to help

pay down the JEA note equally as well. 9 10

The option agreement. This manages the takedown of parcels by Elements. There's a theory -- there's a theory in the marketplace right now, or on social media, that we just turn over the property to Elements. That is not the case. This option agreement manages the takedown of parcels by Elements and provides performance-based benchmarks.

This option agreement has a 10-year term. Elements is scheduled to exercise the first of five option strikes in Year 3. And why do we say five? If I take you back to a slide that lays out all of the parcels on that slide --1A, 5A, 4A, up to 9A -- there's nine parcels itself. So therefore, we have broken the strike options up into two parcels, four strike

3

4 5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

7

20

22 23

25

January 10, 2018 Uncertified Condensed Copy

28

25

6

8

9

10

11

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

options. That's eight of the parcels. And then the last parcel being one, so that would be a total of nine parcels, and so that's how you get to your five strike options.

So Elements' strike options will be at an exercised price of \$1. Each option strike must utilize a combination of development rights in an amount to equal \$63.7 million is the -- which is 22 percent of the estimated value of the development rights. And all of this is post-construction, aggregate estimated value.

So how does that work? Some of you can't see these numbers, but I'm going to tell you what the post-construction, aggregate assessed value would be, is roughly 289.551 million.

So that means full build-out of all the apartments, which will be 785 apartments, 300 condos, 85 townhomes. That's how you get to 1,170 residential units. That also means a 200-room hotel. It also means, roughly, for sale, 58 marina slips, 67 of them for rental. Commercial retail. That's 285,000 square feet of commercial retail. And there's also office, which is 200,000 square feet of office. So all of that is done post-construction. The

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

1 to help them get to \$64 million of

2 post-construction, aggregate assessed value,

3 but that is for -- their responsibility to

respond to the actual market in order to hitthese particular marks.

And we've got a further conversation about this as we move forward, which I'm sure that we will, but I just wanted to give you an example of how they are able to respond.

Continuing with the option agreement. So

strike annually, Years 3 through 8. Remember,
I said the option agreement is for 10 years.
So the first option strike may be extended by
one year, twice, for \$1 per one-year extension.
Then the second option strike may be extended

Elements is scheduled to exercise an option

Now, the developer may extend any unexercised strike options Years 6 through 10. Starting on the first day of the sixth year's option, there's an annual payment due of \$800,000.

Now, Elements would receive a 50-cent credit for each dollar that the previous option strike parcels are generating project revenues

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

26

aggregated assessed value is 289.551 million.

So you heard me say earlier that the construction of all of this is roughly

4 \$433 million. Post-construction assessed value

5 is 289 million. So in order for them to

6 reach -- for an example, when you look at the

development rights, and we're saying they need

8 to have roughly -- approximately, I'm just

**9** going to round-up from the 63.7, let's just say

10 64 million -- they would have to look here,

11 respond to the market. If the market is

12 saying, Well, we want to do a 200-room hotel,

13 then that means that's -- the value is, what,

14 roughly \$17.6 million. 17.6 minus from the 64-

15 gives you a particular number. They then have

16 to look within this development right schedule

17 and find either apartments, either townhomes,

**18** either the sale of marina slips, commercial

19 retail or office, to get them to a

post-construction, aggregate assessed value

21 that would be almost \$64 million.

So there's the fear that the residential wouldn't get done. I am not the developer on this particular project. However, I would say that residential, it would be the quickest way

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

1 in excess of the estimated amounts.

by one year, only once, for \$1.

As a precondition to exercise in anoption, Elements must provide for that portion

4 to be purchased. So in order to get a

5 parcel -- this is critical for you to

6 understand -- a signed purchase and sale

7 agreement with a third-party purchaser, all

8 regulatory and building permits have been

9 obtained, and all acquisition and construction

10 financing has been obtained. This is how they

11 get -- this is how they actually gain access to

12 an actual parcel.

And Elements may exercise strike options before the strike date provided that 50 percent of the public infrastructure is completed and all other preconditions are satisfied. And upon the expiration and termination of the option agreement, the City shall retain any remaining unpurchased parcels.

And also the option agreement provides
for -- from a legal term, and I'll let John and
Emerson later on opine, but we call it a
special assessment on each parcel in an amount
equal to 1.25 mills on the assessed value of
the parcel. And it goes into effect when

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

16

17

18

19

20

January 10, 2018 Uncertified Condensed Copy

32

closed upon and vertical construction has been completed. So "completed" means a Certificate 2 3 of Occupancy. And will remain in effect on the parcel for 10 years from the date the CO was 5 issued.

So I've said a lot. Let's recap. This site could provide 1,100 units of housing, 200,000 square feet of office, 285,000 square feet of new retail, attractions, Riverwalk, riverfront park, biking and a jogging trail. It provides security for the DIA and the City's investment through direct ownership of the land.

Why do we do it? It's better and more secure than a junior lien position. And Elements' commitment is established by securing and expending all of the public infrastructure costs in excess of the 26.41 million into City-owned property. And takedown of parcels are preconditioned to be ready for vertical

21 construction. What would be the next steps in the event 22 23 that you were to approve this particular transaction that you have before you? Assuming 24 we approve it, JEA has a meeting on the 16th to Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

Marriott Marguis Hotel, and a 4.5-acre open

space on that particular project. If you

remember Miami in the early days, there used to

be something called the Pink Elephant. I lived

there. It was known as the Miami Arena. That

is where this particular project is going. 6

That particular CRA chose an \$88 million tax 7

8 incentive to that particular project.

Kansas City Power and Light District. 9 10 Through the Jacksonville Chamber, about 25 of

my colleagues, we went to Kansas City a couple 11

12 of years ago. I know Bob Rhodes was on that

particular trip. Plus Steve Crosby, Jake 13

14 Porter, and myself went to visit the Kansas

15 City Economic Development Corporation, and we

sat down with them to talk about what is known 16

as KC Live, their entertainment district. And 17

I asked Bob, Lincolnville, exactly how did they 18

do it. And he said it was a TIF project, 19

20 \$250 million investment. We cleaned it up, put

it on the parking, and we incentivized all of 21

the vertical development, 250 million. I'm not 22

23 going to tell you that it was -- he said, I'm

24 not going to tell you it was not without

25 controversy, because we did it and then the

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

30

consider the fifth amendment to the purchase

and sale agreement. By January 22nd, if JEA

approves, then we have to be before the Mayor's 3

Budget Review Committee. And if MBRC approves, 4

5 they would have to file legislation with City

Council by February 7th. If that were to take 6

7 place, then it would get introduced into

8 council February 13th. Depending upon

council's schedule, it could go to committee 9

10 the week of March 5th. And if it -- and it

would definitely go through all of the 11

12 committees at City Council. If it makes it out

of committee, it would be before the full 13

City Council on March 13th. Yes, I know that's 14 15

an aggressive schedule.

Other TIF projects that I know of across the country. All three of these particular projects, I've talked to the principals that have done them. Miami World Center, the CRA, the City of Miami, Clarence Woods and I have

21 been friends for 20 years. This is a project

that is on a similar 30-acre site. They have 22

23 450,000 square feet of retail space,

600,000 square feet of office space, 500,000

square feet of convention space, 1,700-room 25

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

recession hit, and then there was problems with the actual project in terms of generating the

ad valorems. He was upfront about it. 3

However, I went to Gordon Biersch with 4 Jake and with Steve, and there was a concert

going on, and it was rainy, pouring down. 6

There was a line two blocks long for people to 7

8 get into that particular concert, and those

restaurants and bars were all filled. 9

10 Atlantic Station. Principal by the name 11 of Tyrone Rachal, who was part of Red Rock

12 Global, who did our market study, a part of

this particular project. So while, again, one 13

14 of the largest brownfield redevelopment sites

in the southeast, \$250 million, a tax 15

allocation district. And if you go to Atlantic 16

17 Station -- it's just on the other side of 18

Georgia Tech.

19 So I can confidently say that other cities are doing some of the things that we're being 20 21 faced with looking at right now, but what I can 22

tell you -- all of my colleagues say, you make 23 smart investments and you structure the deal to

protect the City. I can confidently say that 24

we put forward a structure that protects the 25

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24

25

19

20

21

22 23

25

January 10, 2018 Uncertified Condensed Copy

36

9

10

11

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

DIA and the City. I'm not going to sit here 2 and tell you that everybody is going to like everything. You pay me to get creative, and I 3 can't tell you that we haven't been creative 4 5 with this group to my right.

Now I'm going to ask Peter to come forward and give his three-minutes recapping of what I've just talked about. Peter is the big-idea person. The four of us here are some in-the-trenches type of people. I'm not being disparaging --

(Mr. Rummell approaches the podium.) MR. RUMMELL: That's the second time you've said three minutes, so I get it.

Aundra, good job of explaining something that's very complicated, but I do want to take three minutes and talk about the big idea here because it does tend to get lost, and I think it's so important to Jacksonville and to what we are really trying to do here. This is -this is not just another collection of houses and retail. This is -- there is more to this than that.

I spent two years roaming around the world when I was Global Chairman of the Urban Land Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

Institute, and -- and it was an eye-opening for me. I visited with some of our 40,000 members, and got -- and I know I have no idea how many 3 projects I walked, like Aundra was just 4 reflecting on. It was -- it was that multiple 5 times over. 6

7 I guess there are two things I came away 8 with that have stuck with me. One is that in Russia and Asia, golf is dying. And the other 9 10 is that the replacement for golf, the new -the new energy that is creating value for real 11 12 estate is healthy living, and we're seeing it around the world. We set up a division of the 13 Urban Land Institute called Building Healthy 14 Places, and because of -- because of the 15 interest and so on. And it is thriving right 16 now, and it is -- it is not just domestic. 17 It's from all over the -- all over the world. 18

So I think that's important. This is -this has been reflected in our investment conversations. We've got investors from -from all over the country. We haven't gone international, but we have got investors from all over the country who are interested in this. They think it's a big idea. They agree

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

with us. They are waiting to -- they are waiting to see what the decision is here. We have got kind of a chicken-and-egg issue, but we've taken those conversations about as far as 5 we can go.

I think the -- without getting you into 6 the weeds, I think the master plan that we've 8 done has satisfied what I call the placemaking criteria, which is -- makes this place work, it makes it active, it makes it comfortable, it makes it warm. They're the things that make a 12 place a place you want to go back to. And that's -- that's -- I can't tell you how 13 14 important that is. It's easy to put up a bunch of buildings and not have them relate to each 15 other. And we think we have succeeded with 16 17 that in spades.

But there's another piece to it -- there is another piece to it that is -- that is my own personal fetish, and I want to make sure you understand. It may be the brainwashing I got in my years at Disney, but everything needs a story, and there are -- there's a story here that is -- that is important to -- the execution of this is important to the marketing

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

of it. It's important to the day-to-day acceptance by the people who are going to live and shop there and just visit there. 3

There are two criteria for story lines. 4 One is healthy living. The other is multigenerational. I have already told you

6 7 where the healthy living comes from, but -- and

I've got to be honest with you about the

multigenerational. It's personal. I am 72, 9

10 and I will be damned if I'm going to live with

11 a bunch of other 72-year-olds. And I think

12 there are a lot of people who agree with me.

And I can tell you in my cocktail party 13 research over the last couple of years, I've 14

met a lot of people between the ages of 30 and 15

80 who all understand the energy and the 16

vibrancy you get from mixing ages and mixing 17

people together. And I think that's -- that, 18

to me, is part of healthy living and it's 19

something that I think is really crucial here 20

21 and something that we're going to market, and I

22 think may -- we will make it a more complete 23 effective place.

24 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Rummell, thank you. 25 Your time is up, but we're going to be Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

9 of 66 sheets Page 33 to 36 of 171 01/21/2018 02:35:41 PM

asking you a lot of questions, and there will be opportunities for you to continue, if you 3 could -- if you could wrap it up pretty quickly. 4

MR. RUMMELL: I'm done. I just wanted --5 6 let me just say one thing.

7 I said to Daniel Davis, who runs the 8 Chamber, that my definition of success for Jacksonville is to have 150 people get on an 9 10 airplane and come to see what we're doing. I'm tired of going to Toronto and Kansas City and 11 all kinds of other places. I think -- I think 12 that is possible, I think we're on the way to 13

14 doing it, and I think this is an important part of that puzzle. 15

Thank you. 16

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr. Rummell. 17

18 Appreciate it.

At this time, we are going to take a 19 20 five-minute recess. We're going to take a 21 five-minute recess, and we'll be right back here. So everyone be back in here. We're 22 23 going to start in five minutes.

24 (Brief recess.)

25 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, folks.

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

1 This meeting is back in session.

At this time, we're going to go around the 2 room. We're going to start with Mr. Moody. 3

We're going to ask questions, allow our members 4 5

to ask questions.

6

7

8

9

10

11

16

17

Understand, folks, there is an opportunity for the public to speak. We do ask you to fill out a speaker's card in the back. If there is not enough, let us know, but you do have an opportunity to speak after we go through our questions and have a little dialogue.

12 So, at this time, Mr. Moody, if you would 13 like to begin.

BOARD MEMBER MOODY: Is this for questions 14 15 or comments?

THE CHAIRMAN: Questions, comments. We can -- if you have questions of Mr. Rummell, Mr. Wallace, we can have Mr. Rummell come back 18 up and answer questions, or Mr. Wallace is 19 20 available.

21 BOARD MEMBER MOODY: Okay. I have a few questions and a few comments. 22

23 I know we have all been reading in the paper various publications, and there's news 24 25 of --

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry. Mr. Moody, may I 1

ask -- let's go around first and see if anyone

has any discussion, conversation, any ex-parte

they need to disclose at this point. If they 4

have -- yeah, let's go through the board first

and disclose anything before we begin the 7 discussion.

Mr. Moody.

8

13

19

4

10

9 BOARD MEMBER MOODY: I have personally 10 spoken with Mr. T.R. Hainline, who carefully

described the project and answered a lot of 11

questions that I had at that time. 12

THE CHAIRMAN: Ms. Durden.

14 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: I have spoken with

T.R. Hainline, Mr. Munz, Mr. Gilmore, obviously 15

with Mr. Wallace. And then just running into 16

17 people on the street corner, I've had

18 conversations.

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

20 Mr. Gillam.

21 BOARD MEMBER GILLAM: I've talked to

Mr. Hainline as well on behalf of the 22

23 developer. I also talked to Mr. Munz briefly,

but I -- if I'm asked to describe every 24

comment, there have been a lot of on-the-street 25

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

40

38

comments. Everybody in the community wants to ask about this right now, but that's the only

people I can recall specifically right now.

THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Meeks.

BOARD MEMBER MEEKS: I received an e-mail 5

from Mr. Munz. I think everybody on our board 6

received that. And, in fact, do we need to 7

8 send a copy of that in if -- or is it you've

already got it? 9

THE CHAIRMAN: We've got it.

11 VICE CHAIR MEEKS: We've got that.

12 Okay. Then I had one conversation with

Mr. Rhodes when Mr. Wallace and I were having 13

breakfast within the last couple of weeks. 14

THE CHAIRMAN: I don't have the specific 15

dates, but I met with Mr. Munz, Mr. Rummell. I 16

17 met with Mr. Hainline. I did -- and I've

talked to others since. I did meet -- you 18

might have read in the Times-Union a story 19

about an editorial board meeting I attended. I 20

21 see Mr. Clark here. I disclosed at that time I

22 was there to listen. I never said a word,

23 never was asked a question, and never made a

statement other than I was not there to make a 24

25 statement. So I was in the room during that

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

editorial board meeting, but did not discuss 2 it.

3 Mr. Gibbs.

10

BOARD MEMBER GIBBS: I had a 4 conversation -- if this is working -- with 5 6 Mr. Rhodes, Bob Rhodes, on behalf of the 7 developer.

BOARD MEMBER BARAKAT: I met with 8 Mr. Rhodes in December. 9

I don't think this is working. No.

Okay. I had a meeting with Mr. Rhodes in 11 December. I had a phone conversation with 12 Mr. Rhodes yesterday. And I also received the 13

Michael Munz e-mail to all board members. 14

BOARD MEMBER GREY: I had a five-minute 15 phone conversation with Mr. Munz, and just 16 talked to people in the streets. 17

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr. Grey. 18 19 Okay. Mr. Moody, back to you. Sorry for

20 the interruption.

21 BOARD MEMBER MOODY: All right. Just a couple of questions and a few comments. 22

23 But, Mr. Rummell, I'm curious, what is the current status of some of the pending 24

contracts? I know we read in the paper and we

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

hear certain things, and a grocery store might 1 be interested and the hotel and so on. 2

Are there a lot of discussions you're 3 having that may even be confidential? But, I 4 5 mean, are you getting a good --

6 MR. RUMMEL: We have -- we have announced 7 the hotel. It's a Marriott --

8 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Rummel, I'm going to need you to come back up, please. And we'll 9 10 try to go through the questions of you.

(Mr. Rummel and Mr. Munz approach the 11 12 podium.)

THE CHAIRMAN: And, Michael, if you will 13 14 identify yourself also.

15 MR. RUMMELL: We've announced the hotel, 16 haven't we?

17 MR. MUNZ: Yeah. I can run through it. Michael Munz, member of the development 18

19 team.

Aundra, I don't know if your team can pull 20 21 the site plan back up, but that might be the easiest way for me to walk through and answer 22 the questions, I'm sure several have got, and I can walk through each pad. That will work 24

25 fine.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

So as you're looking at the site map, site plan 7A, we have announced it is a Marriott AC

hotel that is under a purchase and sale

agreement with a deposit. It is currently in 4 5 design right now.

As you go across, the 8A is part of the 6 public space that Aundra was talking about. We 8 have restaurants sited on each end of that. We

have conversations going on with 9

10 restauranteurs. We have not signed any agreements with them. They are waiting to see 11

12 what happens here today, of course, as others

13 are. 14

1

The marina, we just did get the letter from the State, as Aundra mentioned in his 15 presentation. That came in November. That was 16 17 one of the final pieces of the puzzle which allowed us to move forward to come here today. 18 19 We had to wait for a lot of regulatory

20 processes to be approved since we won the RFP 21 at the JEA, the marina being one of the final

22

25

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

23 1A is going to be a retail center with a 24 public parking garage.

> 2A and 2B are apartment buildings. Those Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

42

are currently under negotiations right now with

a permit user, up to 500 units approximately being designed there. There's a pedestrian

walkway in between the two. 4

9A is set to be a condominium tower that is scheduled to be part of what we're calling Phase II. Everything else I'll talk about up here is considered to be Phase I, but 9A is considered to be Phase II as far as the vertical development goes.

3A are townhomes. We are in discussion with a townhome developer. They are looking at density right now on how many units they can actually put in there. The number you see there is a placeholder for the master plan. 15

Then 4A is actually changed slightly from 16 17 what you see on that. We have been outreached

by a potential office user for two 9-story 18

office towers with a 10-story parking garage 19

that will go on that. The parking garage will 20 21 be at the back of the site. The reason they

22 approached us for that site, they actually view

23 that as a very valuable parcel. Many people

24 feel that the closer to the river, higher the 25 value. But to them, and for their use, the

fact that the new Overland Bridge is going in, 2 and that is being finished behind us, they view that as being very valuable because they will 3

have signage that faces I-95.

4

7

8

9

10

11

12

16

3

4

5A is a grocery store. We are under an 5 6 MDA and under an agreement with the grocery store. They are in design. It's going through their development committee. I can tell you it's a 20,000-square-foot green grocer, but we are not allowed to disclose the name of that vet.

So that walks you around --

13 Oh, I'm sorry. And 6A, we are under an 14 MDA, an agreement for that to be a drugstore 15 with a parking -- surface parking next to it.

So that walks you around the master plan.

BOARD MEMBER MOODY: Okay. So as far as a 17 18 development site, if I understand it right,

we've basically got a clearance and we have a 19

20 clean site, and then we also have the

21 entitlements and permitting in place. So it's

kind of ready to go? 22

23 MR. MUNZ: Yes, sir, it is.

24 BOARD MEMBER MOODY: Nothing to hold us up

25 at this point?

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

> > 46

MR. MUNZ: That would be a correct 1 2 summary.

BOARD MEMBER MOODY: Okay. I live on the Southbank in the San Marco Place condominiums

for the last 10 years. That's my neighborhood. 5

I kind of have a vested interest in seeing a 6

7 project like this be successful. And I can

8 tell you, I come from a real estate appraisal

background the last 45 years, and I've kind of 9

10 watched the city grow. I was downtown when it

11 used to be -- we used to have the Florida Title

12 building. I got a chance to see the

Independent Life building come up. I saw the 13

14 Bank of America come up, the Atlantic Bank, and

all of that, and it was an exciting time for 15

downtown Jacksonville. But what I can tell 16

you, is living on the Southbank for the last 10 17

years, you don't realize how really nasty our 18

19 traffic is around the city until you get to the

20 point you're living downtown and you don't have

21 traffic. You walk to the restaurants. You get

on the taxi and go over to the football games, 22

23 I'm over to the theatre in about three minutes,

and so on and so forth. 24

25 So there's a lot of benefits to this area.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

And what I'm seeing in some of our studies is

that the baby boomers, the millennials, the --

and so on, they are looking more to the

downtown area, moving back for the convenience 4

and for the lifestyle. So a lot of what you're

saying rings true, and I think a lot of the 6

7 timing is right on this.

8 MR. RUMMELL: I would just add -- and for the prudent people on the other end of the 9

10 spectrum, I can't tell you how many people I

know who have a 3,500-square-foot house in 11

12 Mandarin and they want to get rid of it, and

13 they want to -- they want to come back to town 14

and simplify their lives.

15 BOARD MEMBER MOODY: Well, I sold a 16 5,000-square-foot house with 27-foot ceilings.

I'm living in a 2,300-square-foot condominium 17

18 overlooking downtown, and it's nice.

MR. RUMMELL: You're Exhibit A.

20 BOARD MEMBER MOODY: Anyway, I can -- I

21 can give you kudos for that.

22 Also, when I think about this, I put

23 things in a column. I look at the positives 24 and then I look at the negatives. And we've

25 heard about a lot of the positives. I mean,

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

48 we're bringing people to downtown Jacksonville.

We're bringing diversity. We're bringing a lot

of different uses. All of this is what we

wanted. We are honoring the riverfront and

we're making this available to the public. And

so that's -- there's some very positive things. 6

7 From our point of view as the DIA, as the City,

as the JEA, I feel like this is an arrangement

9 where we're going to have some control. Maybe

it's not the ideal situation, but at least we 10

11 have the control that if something goes

12 sideways we can take it back over and be in

control. So that's a positive. 13

> I like the idea that the developer is going to go ahead and put up 18.7 million to get the infrastructure started, including the Riverwalk. So also that will start becoming

available to the public. That's a positive. 18

19 I like the timetable. This basically is a

20 five-year deal and rewards the developer for 21 the five years. Now, they can go to ten years,

22 but guess what? I've lived in San Marco Place

23 for ten years now. We now have three

high-rises there that we wouldn't have had had 24

25 there not been some assistance. So ten years

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

14

15

16

17

is not -- although it sounds like a long time, 2 it's not that long. It will -- it will happen 3 fast.

I like the variety of the grocery store idea, 20,000 square feet hotel, the condo tower. Especially like the public spaces. So I look at the positives.

7 8 The negatives that I see is that we'll 9 have to be in a public/private arrangement. 10 And as -- Aundra, as I listened to you and talked about some of the successes around the 11 12 country where this has worked, I think, okay, 13 maybe that's not perfect, but it's -- it's 14 something we could probably live with.

So that's my comments.

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr. Moody.

17 Ms. Durden.

4

5

6

15

16

19

BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Thank you very much. 18

I want to apologize first because of my

20 voice. I have been pretty sick.

21 And I have a lot of comments. So I think 22 the first thing I would like to say is that I'd 23 like to thank the staff. They have really worked diligently, and certainly to the extent 24 of having conversations with me multiple times,

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

50

even on a Sunday morning because of schedules. 1

So I definitely appreciate everything that you

3 guys have done. And I know the General

4 Counsel's Office has been really busy with this 5

also.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

It's frustrating as a lawyer, I will say, to be -- have a resolution that says that we're approving documents that we've not actually seen. It's very frustrating for me to try to get into the weeds of an approval when I don't actually have the documents because the truth is, the devil is always in those details about

what the actual language is. So, with that, you know, I understand that we don't have those and much of what we do as the DIA is really comments that we provide to the staff and to -- so that the City -- and also to the City Council members so that they at least know what is important to us, or at least to some of us. And so a great deal of what I'm going to say today is going to be

directed to the City Council and to the people 22

23 drafting the agreement because that's where I

think that it could make the difference. Not

25 having the documents, I don't know where to

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

say, this needs to be changed or that needs to 2 be changed.

3 So the second big idea that I have about 4 the comments that I will make today is that I

genuinely like the project. I like the 5

concepts. I like the mix of uses. I, as a 6

long-time Urban Land Institute member from back 7

in the '70s when I was still in graduate school 8

9 as a planner, I have been an ULI member and

10 supporter. I have worked very diligently in

the last 15 years on Building Healthy Places 11

12 or -- well, I should say with the ULI District

13 Council, but also starting, I would say, maybe

14 five or six years ago -- Peter, you can

15 probably tell me, correct that, but when

16 Building Healthy Places was initiated as a

17 national initiative by ULI, it became very

18 important. We brought Dr. Richard Jackson here

19 to Jacksonville to talk specifically about the

20 riverfront and Building Healthy Places. So in

21 my heart of hearts I believe wholeheartedly in

22 the concept.

23

24

6

7

And then the second item related to that, of course, is the riverfront park because even

25 when I was just a lowly citizen, activist, or

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

> > 52

whatever you want to call it, coming to the CRA

meetings before our plan was adopted, I was

very much in favor of having parks on our

river. So I am delighted to see that to be 4

5 such a central part of this project.

Now, I want you to remember all of the things that I've just said, okay, because the

8 next things are going to be things that I think

9 are essential to my role as a DIA board member.

10 And that role for me is to make sure that the

one district that we currently have that 11

12 operates in the black -- we have three

13 districts; the one -- the two on the Northbank

14 and one on the Southbank. Two of those on the

Northbank, because of decisions that have been 15

16 made and responsibilities of debt that the DIA

17 has incurred in the past, those two districts

on the Northbank basically operate in the red. 18

19 And we are hamstrung by our ability to do

20 things on the Northbank because we don't have

21 the funding available to us to do the great

22 things that the DIA is supposed to be doing.

23 The Southbank is our only TID that's

24 currently operating in the black. And my great

25 fear with this debt financing that we are about

January 10, 2018 Uncertified Condensed Copy Community Redevelopment Agency Board Meeting

to undertake is that it will bankrupt the

2 Southbank, and I don't want to see that happen,

if I might. Not like the president or the 3

candidates or whoever they are. 4

THE CHAIRMAN: And, Ms. Durden, and all 5 6 members, so we can release Mr. Rummell and 7 Mr. Munz, let's --

BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Yeah, I don't have

9 the --

8

10 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Let's go through questions because we're going to have plenty of 11 opportunity to come back and make our comments, 13 but --

14 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Okay.

15 THE CHAIRMAN: -- it might be helpful if

16 we --

17

18

22

7

BOARD MEMBER DUREN: I don't -- I don't actually have any questions for them.

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. 19

20 BOARD MEMBER DUREN: It could be that they

21 need to answer them, but I think that --

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay.

23 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: I don't have

questions for them. 24

25 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. And we'll come back. Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

You will have other opportunities to speak. 1

Mr. Gillam. 2

3 BOARD MEMBER GILLAM: All right. So my

instructions are to ask questions and save 4

5 comments for later?

6 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.

BOARD MEMBER GILLAM: Through the Chair,

8 I've got a couple of questions.

One is -- and this is to Mr. Wallace, I 9

10 think. And really anybody can answer, but --

and I hate to go to the negative, but if the 11

12 project were to fail and there's a default,

what's the process by which we will deal with 13

debt? Is there a -- is there a process being 14

negotiated with JEA for a take-back of the 15

property or a flip-back and how we deal with 16

17 being an investment that's been made? I mean,

18 I can --

19 MR. SAWYER: John Sawyer, Office of

20 General Counsel.

21 Early in the project, meaning once the redevelopment agreement is signed through the 22

23 time of closing, and even after the time of

closing, and then 180 days after the

25 redevelopment agreement is signed, they will

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

have to show the adequate financing. And then

for another period of time, about through

December of 2018, if any time in that window it

just goes south for whatever reason, either 4

they -- there's a failure of an ability to

close, there's a failure to show financing, or

even after we notice it, if for some reason the

project just goes sideways and the RDA is

terminated, the JEA will have a right and an 9

10 option, as will the DIA, to put the property

11 back to the JEA.

12 So the first answer to your question --(noise interruption) -- it's anticipated if it 13 14 goes south, that it will revert back to the JEA. 15

And I'll defer to Emerson and Aundra, but 16 after that point, when the notes are signed and 17 the financial obligations are there, success or 18

19 fail, that debt needs to be honored. So if --

20 if midstream, if the -- for example, if the

21 infrastructure component is substantially 22 completed or partially completed and the

23 project fails at that point, the financial

24 obligations of the DIA will remain.

BOARD MEMBER GILLAM: All right. So the Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

56

25

54

City will own the property and we'll have to

meet the obligation of the notes, whether --

both for the 18- -- or I guess 16- for the

purchase price, and whatever investment has 4

5 been made towards the 26-?

6 MR. SAWYER: That's correct.

BOARD MEMBER GILLAM: Okay. And let me --7

from a financing standpoint, I assume it's

about \$500,000 a year that we're going to pay 9

10 interest for the first 10 years on the

11 \$18 million -- 16-, you know, whatever is left

12 of the 18- after we make the initial payment?

13 MR. DALY: Through the Chair, it's 445,000.

14

15

BOARD MEMBER GILLAM: Okay. Close to half a million. See, I'm a round numbers guy.

16 17 Where does the money come from to make the

interest payments on the -- the advances on the 18 \$26 million infrastructure payments we make,

19

before there's any takedown? Because I 20

21 understand -- as I understand it, those -- the

22 repayment of that is going to come out of the 23 TIF and there's not been any takedown, there's

24 no -- there's no tax.

25 MR. DALY: On the -- through the Chair? Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. 1

2 MR. DALY: Depending on which note you're

3 talking about. On the JEA note --

BOARD MEMBER GILLAM: I'm talking the

5 26- -- I'm talking the \$26 million --

6 MR. DALY: The \$26 million, interest 7

accrues if unpaid, and there's no TIF revenue

8 going to that. Only supported by the project

revenues. Any revenues, projects that 9

10 generates, there's no claim on the other TIF

funds for the \$26 million loan to the City. 11

The City is willing to take the risk that the

13 project generates sufficient revenues to pay it

14 back.

4

15 BOARD MEMBER GILLAM: So that's a City

16 risk?

17 MR. DALY: Right.

BOARD MEMBER GILLAM: Right. 18

And to follow up on Ms. Durden's question, 19

20 how does this proposed investment affect our

21 ability for other Southbank projects? And

particularly I'm thinking about the MOSH and 22

23 River City, you know, potential redevelopment

opportunity. 24

25 MR. WALLACE: Through the Chair to

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

58

Mr. Gillam, I'll turn to this particular slide 1

2

3 If you notice, throwing off about

\$1.9 million that you're able to set aside in 4

the current fiscal year. So we know we have 5

that much money that we can actually program. 6

7 So if we only need a half a million dollars, we

8 have sufficient money that's available to us to

9 put towards the interest-only portion of the

10 JEA note.

11

There's a reason why we structured it

12 interest-only for the first 10 years. It's

because we can pay the interest, still do other 13

14 things, and by Year 10, Year 11, Peninsula,

Strand, San Marco payment, REV Grants fall off. 15

And then we have the additional money that we 16

then move into, pull principal and interest, 17

the project is -- the project is up and 18

19 running, the City will be getting a portion

from the project revenue. And the City 20

21 conceptually has agreed that they would put

about 25 percent of the 75 percent that the 22

23 City would get to help further pay down JEA's

24 note.

25

So to answer your question, I'm not as Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

worried about what Ms. Durden said about

bankrupting the Southbank TIF because in those

first years -- first 10 years, I know exactly

how we're making those particular payments, and 4

5 still have that flexibility.

6 BOARD MEMBER GILLAM: So let me restate

what I think you just said. 7

8 As long as this project goes along as it's

9 scheduled, we don't have a problem. We will

10 have other resources -- we have other resources

to fund other projects on the Southbank. Only 11

12 if we have a catastrophic failure that we have

to worry about the bankruptcy? To use her 13

14 terminology.

20

1 2

MR. WALLACE: Correct. 15

BOARD MEMBER GILLAM: Some of the numbers 16

you gave us, I think, reflected -- the expected 17

investment is 433 million in the total 18

19 construction budget; is that right?

MR. WALLACE: Yes.

21 BOARD MEMBER GILLAM: I mean, the ask is

22 about 45 million?

23 MR. WALLACE: That's correct.

24 BOARD MEMBER GILLAM: Much of that

25 433 million is third-party construction costs

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

60

(904) 821-0300

for vertical construction, correct? MR. WALLACE: That is correct.

3 BOARD MEMBER GILLAM: So let me ask you,

how much more, other than the 18 million -- you 4

know, assuming that the estimates we've seen

are correct, so about a \$46 million investment 6

7 for the -- for the public infrastructure. How

much other construction costs are anticipated

9 for this developer to get this project so that

they can start doing takedowns and having a 10

11 site-ready project?

12 MR. WALLACE: I cannot give you what the

total public infrastructure cost is going to be 13

14 because what has to take place is the developer

15 has to bring back either a guaranteed maximum

price contract that tells us what the public 16

17 infrastructure is totally going to be, or they

18 are going to have to have 100 percent

construction drawings that allows you to get to 19

that particular number. But either way, today 20

21 we don't know what that total number is going

22 to be.

But what we do know, based upon the

structure, if that number were 52 million or if 24

that number were 55 million, it's -- I'm going 25

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

23

15

16

24

25

5

16

1 to use rounding numbers here -- it would be

- 2 18.7. Plus, if it's 52-, an additional
- 3 \$7 million, which means that's 25.7 they have
- 4 to show they have the capability. If the
- 5 infrastructure number is 55 million, that's
- 6 10 million over that 45-, so that's 10- plus
- 7 the 18-, so it's 28.7.

8 BOARD MEMBER GILLAM: I understand. My

- 9 question was inartful.
- Tell me what the public infrastructureincludes. Is it all of this developer's
- 12 expected to spend prior to being able to sell a
- 13 parcel to a third-party developer?

MR. WALLACE: So the public infrastructure

- 15 is roads, utilities, sidewalks, Riverwalk,
- **16** bulkhead, pocket parks, trails. All of that is
- 17 included in that particular number.

18 Now, I would say the following: Of the

- **19** \$45 million, I would say things that are public
- 20 space, open space, greenspace, that are truly a
- 21 public benefit, I would say that number, based
- 22 on the \$45 million number, is probably
- 23 45 percent of that \$45.1 million number. The
- **24** other amount is strictly from the utilities,
- things of that nature, that need to go in to

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

62

allow the project to go further.

1

- 2 So if I'm looking at the project --
- 3 through the Chair to Mr. Gillam -- if it's
- 4 43- -- I mean, \$433 million construction costs
- 5 to do everything, and your request is
- 6 \$45 million, or whatever the number is at the
- 7 end of the day, you're going to be somewhere
- 8 between 10 -- let's just say 15, maybe
- **9** 17 percent of an actual percentage of
- 10 \$433 million of vertical construction.

11 Now, if I take the public

- 12 infrastructure -- if I take the infrastructure
- 13 number of 45.1 and I look at what's most -- not
- 14 to say most important, but what's really
- 15 important to some of us; the parks and the
- **16** Riverwalk and things of nature, and then
- 17 45 percent of that number, that's roughly about
- 18 \$20 million when you really look at it.
- 19 Have I fully answered your question?
- 20 BOARD MEMBER GILLAM: You answered my
- 21 question. I appreciate it. Thank you.
- I've got a bunch of comments, but that
- 23 answers my questions.
- 24 Thank you.
- 25 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

Mr. Meeks.

2 VICE CHAIR MEEKS: Well, obviously, as we

3 said -- and this is a complicated project. And

4 Ron, since you and I are about the same age,

ten years does seem like a pretty good lengthof time when you think of it, regardless.

7 And I, too, like the concept. There are 8 obviously a lot of potential points of failure.

9 And so -- and I would compliment Aundra as

10 well. I think he's done -- and staff has done

11 a great job trying to tee this up in a way that

12 we have an opportunity to do something that's

really exciting and yet don't put the City too much at risk.

So my comments -- or questions, really -- are going to be -- probably sound a bit

17 negative, even though I appreciate your

18 concept. And living in historic Springfield, I

**19** went out to the Town Center the other night and

20 got some of that traffic. I couldn't wait to

21 get back home. So I appreciate the theory of

what you're trying to do, and it sounds like anexciting opportunity.

My questions are going to sound a bit more negative than that because I am looking at

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

64

1 trying to understand and make sure that I

2 understand and we have on the record what a

3 particular point of contact or difficulty might

4 result in.

So the first one -- and I think I

6 understand this, Aundra. I just want to make

7 sure. In the cash flow note, we don't make the

8 down payment until the development group has

9 demonstrated -- I think the words are, In

10 binding form that they have equity and/or loans

11 to pay roughly \$18.7 million.

BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Is that the JEA note

**13** or the --

14 VICE CHAIR MEEKS: Yes. The JEA cash flow

15 note. There's a --

BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: There's two notes.

17 VICE CHAIR MEEKS: Yeah. The JEA cash18 flow note. There's a cash -- there's a down

**19** payment as part of that.

And I just want to confirm that we're not making that down payment on that note until

- 22 such time as the development group has
- 23 demonstrated in binding form, as our term sheet
- 24 says, that they can come up with the 18.7
- 25 million.

Community Redevelopment Agency Board Meeting

1

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24 25

1

3

4

5

6

7 8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

MR. WALLACE: Correct.

2 VICE CHAIR MEEKS: Okay. So my second 3 question is to you, Mr. Rummell. And if this goes beyond what you want to disclose at the 4 moment, I'm certainly understanding of that, 5 6 but I have two questions regarding that item. And this goes partly to Ms. Durden's comments 7 since we don't have documents that thoroughly 8 spell all these things out. 9

The first question is, what is your understanding of what we're out to see in this content of binding form?

And the second question, to the extent that it's not premature to ask this question, is, how are you going about -- or how would you expect that 18.7 million to be raised by your development group in either equity or loans?

Two questions. Binding form, what does that mean to you, and how are you going about satisfying that requirement?

MR. RUMMELL: Well, I'll defer to the lawyer on what "binding form" is, but it will be whatever they -- whatever they tell us it takes to make it stick and satisfy you guys.

> So there's -- I don't know what the Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

> > 66

criteria is legally, but it's -- it's got to pass muster here. So there's going -- we're not trying to do a head fake with anybody.

Whether it's going to be debt or equity, we've had all kinds of conversations with large institutional people and other development groups, and there's a -- there's some people -like a combination, some people want all equity. It's -- it depends on sort of the structure of who you're talking to.

What we're talking about is ultimately a partnership of some kind. Most of the people we are talking to will also bring management expertise as well -- construction management expertise as well as money. And that's the -that's the optimal accommodation for me.

VICE CHAIR MEEKS: All right.

MR. WALLACE: Mr. Chair, through to the vice chair, if we could have Mr. Emerson talk to you about the binding form piece.

MR. LOTZIA: Emerson Lotzia, Office of General Counsel.

Kind of like Peter says, right now there's a single-spaced, one-page definition of what we're looking for. Typically, these projects,

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

you have a wide range of capital stack. You

might have equity come in here. You might have

January 10, 2018

mezzanine debt. You might have grants from the City, which really is what we're talking about

here. And so we anticipate seeing on the

partnership, or the LLC equity agreements, to

infuse equity with potential revisions to the 8

LLC or partnership agreement with buy/sell requirements. Very -- very complicated stuff. 9

10 I think the real -- and they might present commitment letters from traditional lenders. 11

We're actually going to be looking for a little 12 bit more than that. The standard that is used 13

in the documents is binding forms subject to 14

reasonable closing conditions. So there could 15

be closing conditions such that I will 16 17 contribute \$10 million, but I want to take a

look at the title, I want to make sure you have 18

got a purchase and sale agreement ready to go, 19 20 and things like that.

21 So it's going to be all over the board, but those are some examples of what we expect. 22

23 VICE CHAIR MEEKS: All right. Thank you

24 for that.

25

Let me go back over what Ms. Durden has Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

68

talked about, and Mr. Gillam as well. 1

> 2 I would always feel better if I had this on a piece of paper as to the effects on our

Southbank TID. It sounds like, though, that we

would be not using up more than about

25 percent of our total excess funds over the

next 10 years to make these interest payments.

So I understood that correctly. And years

after Year 10, then we're going to have -- and 9

10 you didn't give numbers, but I think

11 significant numbers of additional funds

available as some of these other projects are 12 13

paying the full freight on their taxes.

14 So I guess absent having a piece of paper that shows me all those things, it sounds like 15 that we -- would you agree, Mr. Wallace, that 16 17 it's reasonably probable that we're not going to have a deficiency in our Southbank TID under 18 any foreseeable expectations? 19

MR. WALLACE: Foreseeable expectations.

21 Barring nothing going wrong in the

22 marketplace that I cannot see, right now how we 23 have this deal structured protects the

Southside's TID. 24

> MR. MUNZ: Okay. Thank you for that. Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

20

25

Mr. Chair, could I also add one of the

- 2 things that I -- I think it's important as we
- 3 go through this -- and it's a very good
- conversation -- but we also agreed through the 4
- 5 negotiations with Mr. Wallace and the staff to
- 6 the special assessment. So that is an
- 7 additional ad valorem we paid on top of the
- 8 regular ad valorem that will be paid into the
- TID. So we have agreed to a special assessment 9

10 over the 10-year period.

BOARD MEMBER GILLAM: That's paid by -- as 11

- I understand it, that's paid by third-party 12
- developers who actually -- once a takedown 13

14 occurs, correct?

- THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Munz. 15
- MR. MUNZ: Correct. Yes. 16
- MR. RUMMELL: Generated by the project. 17
- MR. MUNZ: Right. 18
- MR. WALLACE: Mr. Chairman, I see 19
- 20 Ms. Durden has a question, so --
- 21 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: That's okay. It's
- 22 Mr. Meeks' floor.
- 23 VICE CHAIR MEEKS: Thank you. My turn in
- the box. 24

2

25 I've got another question here, and it --Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

70

- it seems to some degree we have covered this. 1
  - Mr. Clark, who wrote this interesting
- 3 editorial -- Mr. Clark is in the room, I
- understand. 4
- 5 There we go. You've got a quotation here
- from a grand jury that was commenting on some 6
- 7 of our prior sins, I think it was called. And
- 8 so it says -- so for the project -- oh, let's
- see, that's -- that's Aundra. They talk about 9
- 10 the shipyards. In quotation marks, The
- 11 company, with no development experience, it
- 12 refused to provide financial statements,
- refused to provide a feasibility study, refused 13
- to make a personal guarantee, end of quotation 14
- marks. Then it says, "refused a contract that 15
- would have made City payments on completed 16 17 work."

- 18 Well, it seems that we're doing a whole
- lot to assure that the development team honors 19
- certain commitments to have certain other 20
- 21 things happen. The part that's -- and that
- 22 would continue with whatever partner or
- 23 partners they end up with.
- 24 And Mr. Rummell, I just heard him say --
- which comported with my understanding -- that 25

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

they were going to have to have one or more

development partners who brought both money and

significant operational and construction

expertise to the project. 4

5 So the part that I'm -- I want to -- and I

know you and I have talked about this, 6

7 Mr. Wallace. It may be elaborated just a bit.

- We don't know who those additional -- an
- additional partner or partners are at this 9
- 10 point in time. It seems that we're putting
- more emphasis on milestones and achievement of 11
- certain end results than we are analyzing the 12
- financial and other capabilities of the 13

14 developer.

15

So maybe if you would elaborate on that a

- bit as to whether or not, in your best 16
- judgment, that -- given the qualifications we 17
- have or the standards we have about things have 18
- 19 to be met and certain milestones and how we
- 20 control that, that we're not able, obviously,
- 21 to ask for a profile or financial statements
- for an unknown development partner or partners. 22
- 23 So if you could comment on that a bit, I would
- 24 appreciate it.

25 MR. WALLACE: Mr. Chairman, through to Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

72

Mr. Meeks, it's important to understand there's

- a master developer. So what a master
- developer's responsibility would be is --
- anything above the 26 point -- \$26 million that
- the City would be contributing, and the City,
- backed by the DIA, having to pay it back 6
- through the project, would be contributing. 7
- 8 So, therefore, I think your question is,
- how would I know that they are going to have 9
- 10 the \$18 million.
- 11 VICE CHAIR MEEKS: Well, no, no. My real
- 12 question is -- I think Mr. Clark's comments in
- here, going to the grand jury about the things 13
- we, as a City, didn't do before --14
  - MR. WALLACE: Right.
- VICE CHAIR MEEKS: -- some of those we're 16
- 17 not able to do in terms of getting financial
- 18 statements from an unidentified development
- 19 partner.

15

21

- 20 MR. WALLACE: Right.
  - VICE CHAIR MEEKS: And so my question is,
- 22 in your professional judgment, are you
- 23 comfortable, given the performance milestones
- 24 that we have, that we can proceed on this
- without doing these things that Mr. Clark 25

3

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

7

8

9

10

11 12

16

17

18 19 January 10, 2018 Uncertified Condensed Copy

73

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

25

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

points out that the grand jury took exception to in how we comported our business in previous years?

4 MR. WALLACE: I'm comfortable because we're looking at making sure that they have the 5 6 acquisition and the construction financing in 7 place, and making sure that we're there at the 8 closing. So, therefore, there's no better guarantee that you're there, from the closing 9 10 standpoint, that they have got all the actual money in place and that they are going to --11 they pull permits, you know, they have gotten all their design reviews. 13

So from a third-party user, that's how you're going to really tell that they have the money to do what they say they are going to do and they are committed to doing what they are going to do.

VICE CHAIR MEEKS: Let me just take that a little bit further, if I might.

I understand the point of this closing in
June of this year. My question goes a little
bit beyond that. In the future time periods,
in your professional judgment, are you
comfortable that we have enough milestones
Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

74

there that we can proceed, even though we can't fulfill these things the grand jury talked to

3 us about in terms of getting financial

4 statements and other information about, at this

5 point in time, unknown future development

6 partner or partners?

MR. WALLACE: I'm comfortable because -- I cannot tell you who the third-party developer is going to be, but I get comfortable because I know that I have to see that they've got the funding to acquire and to construct the project.

VICE CHAIR MEEKS: Okay. Thank you.I think I have belabored you enough onthat point.

One more item, if I might, Mr. Chairman.

THE CHAIRMAN: Sure. Go ahead.

VICE CHAIR MEEKS: There was an article someone gave me not too long ago, and I think I

20 circulated that among our staff and our board

21 members, in the Tampa paper -- interestingly,

22 it wasn't our paper -- in the Tampa paper,

23 calling Jacksonville the city that never

24 drained. And, of course, we got a lesson on

25 that on Hurricane Irma.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

And so I wanted to ask you two nice gentlemen, what are you doing about what seems

3 to be a growing scientific consensus, even

4 though I'm not a scientist, that we have more

5 flooding issues and we have sea level rise --

6 and you guys are doing a four hundred and

7 something million dollar project on the river.

8 What are you doing in terms of getting the

9 right kind of expertise to deal with those10 issues?

And I can imagine that your funding sources are going to be asking those sorts of questions. If I were in that position, I would be.

MR. MUNZ: Yes, sir. Through the Chair to Mr. Meeks, it's a very good question. And long before that article was ever written, in June

18 of 2016 we had actually had ETM, and Steve Swan

19 who is here with us today, do a study on the

site to ensure what we would be seeing as faras sea level rise. And they're also working

22 with us, and Haskell and Kimley-Horn, from a

23 drainage perspective to make sure that we can

24 handle and deal with that.

I'm happy to provide the study on the Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

record to the DIA, and it can travel along to

2 City Council, because this question may come up

3 there as well, but we addressed this and

4 recognized it early on. And Steve is here and5 can answer any technical questions.

We have a long list of really smart people working with us as part of this development team, but we recognized that issue and we've studied it and we're comfortable with the fact that we can both deal with it on site and that the sea level rise issues are one that are not as severe when it comes to this particular site as other parts of downtown.

So if Steve wants to answer any questions, or we can provide this document, but we did recognize it long before the Tampa Bay Times ever did.

VICE CHAIR MEEKS: Well, that's a good answer. And I didn't tee you up for that, Mr. Munz, so you didn't know I was going to ask you that question. And I don't have enough technical knowledge to ask your scientist anything, so that was a very general question.

MR. MUNZ: Okay.

VICE CHAIR MEEKS: I will relinquish the
Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203
(904) 821-0300

12

13

floor, Mr. Chairman.

9 10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2

3

4 5

7 8

9

10

2 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr. Meeks.

3 I am going to -- can you put the site plan back up, Mr. Wallace? 4

And, Mr. Munz, I'm going to ask you to 5 6 help me with -- with the part of the site plan I want to understand a little better. It's 7 8 this one (indicating).

Okay. Mr. Munz, can you help me understand? The Riverwalk ends at the school board at this point, and this Riverwalk's going to go down to the end of a -- I guess, just

past 9A? MR. MUNZ: The Riverwalk currently ends at the school board site. It will continue in its current format, so we're not going to change the design. You won't be able to tell you've left the existing and gone onto the new. As you come around, you will come all the way to

20 the end of 9A, but we're not going to

21 discontinue it there. It is our design that

brings the Riverwalk through a boardwalk 22

23 structure. And in the purchase and sale

agreement, we worked with the JEA in order to 24

get an easement to come, and so we'll create a

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

78

nature trail. 1

> And the best way to describe -- we were motivated by what you see at UNF on their nature trails. Also, what's gone on along

Heckscher Drive and A1A going north through

Talbot Island, and things like that. 6

So the nature trail will come through the back of the property, around to Montana, and then there will be a walkway that will bring you back up to the Riverwalk. So you will actually have the Riverwalk circumnavigate.

11 12 And we're going to call it Riverwalk. It's going to be an on-land extension of the 13

Riverwalk, and it will tie back in. 14

What's curious about that is, if you walk 15 this site, which we have done, and you add in 16

now what will be three connection points with 17

the Fuller Warren Bridge eventually, the Acosta 18

and Main Street Bridge, you have got about a 19

9-mile linear park that you can walk 20

21 continuously on both sides of the river, which

22 we're going to program and activate as part of

23 our overall program that Mr. Rummell talked about earlier. 24

25 THE CHAIRMAN: Unintentional exercise. Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

So on the east end, all that is still 1

public access walking through the boardwalk,

coming back up through, and heading north 4 again?

MR. MUNZ: That is correct.

6 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. And that park in front of the Riverwalk, or in front of the

8 marina, you have got a couple of restaurant

9 sites. All of that is public park?

10 MR. MUNZ: That is all public space. All 11

the green you see is public space. And the entire site -- let me make this point very clear. This is not a gated

community. From the very beginning, Peter 14

wanted to make sure that we had an open, active 15 site. So whether you live there, come to shop 16

17 there, or walk there, or work at Baptist and

want to walk down there during the day, this is 18

19 an open, active site that brings people into

20 it. So all of the site is accessible, but you 21 see a lot of public greenspace dedicated for

22 various uses.

THE CHAIRMAN: And building -- I can't see 23 24 the number -- 1A, you said retail and public 25 parking?

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

80

1 MR. MUNZ: Correct.

2 We're looking at having a public parking space and retail. Franklin Street out of Tampa

is our retail consultant, and we have worked

very closely with them in making sure that as

we build the retail and we talk to all the 6 retail partners that are looking at renting

space, that we have dedicated retail public

parking. So that would be contained within 9

10 building 1A.

11 THE CHAIRMAN: So you've got a hotel 12 already -- already contracted with, a possible drug store and grocery store, retail, and 13 public parking. And all the roads are public 14 roads? 15

MR. MUNZ: Correct.

17 THE CHAIRMAN: And you access from -- I know the -- the Riverplace Boulevard -- or what 18 is the one coming in --19

MR. RUMMELL: Prudential.

THE CHAIRMAN: Prudential Drive.

MR. WALLACE: Prudential Drive. 22

THE CHAIRMAN: Does it -- it exits out on

Atlantic Boulevard, past Channel 4? 24

MR. MUNZ: No. The next one goes up to Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

16

20

21

23

25

1 Hendricks.

3

4

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

25

7

2 THE CHAIRMAN: But if you went south.

MR. MUNZ: If you went south, you would.

And so you actually -- if we had the

5 larger site map -- what you end up seeing with

6 the new Overland Bridge is you're going to

7 actually have two north-south I-95 entrance and

8 exits on each end of the site. The one that

exists now there, we call it the Baptist exit, 9

10 for most of us here, but now you're going to

have the one that's closer to Kings, so over by 11

12 Channel 4 and Daily's where the new exchange is

going to happen. So you will have sort of two 13

14 front doors, if you will, coming in either off

of Montana or off of Prudential. 15

MR. RUMMELL: Yeah. And that's not a small deal. That's a positive.

THE CHAIRMAN: And if the marina is public access -- so if you come down there and go to a restaurant, you walk out on the marina?

MR. MUNZ: Yes. And we'll have a kayak launch, and we've also met with the operators of the water taxi to have a water taxi station

there as well. 24

> THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. I've got a few Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

> > 82

others, but let's go on. 1

Mr. Gibbs. 2

BOARD MEMBER GIBBS: I want to share the 3 comments made by fellow board members with 4

5

regard to the staff's work on this project.

It's exemplary. 6

If not here, where? Have you thought

8 about the future?

MR. RUMMELL: You mean if we didn't do the 9 10 project here, would we go somewhere else?

11 BOARD MEMBER GIBBS: Yes.

12 MR. RUMMELL: It's an interesting

question. I haven't -- without naming any 13

14 names, I've -- as I said in my prepared

remarks, one of the things that makes this 15

thing special is something that we don't even 16

17 talk about, which is what I call the software.

18 And I have a large -- younger fellow --

fellow developers who are very interested in us 19

wringing out the bugs in the software so that 20

21 they can then take advantage of it. So if I

were 52 instead of 72, I might be setting up a 22

23 development company to go do this, but,

frankly, it probably is going to be easier to

partner with some of my friends and -- and 25

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

provide the software to them for some kind of a 2 royalty or fee or something like that.

3 So my expectation is it can go beyond this in some -- in some structure because I think 4 5 it's a bigger idea than just Jacksonville, but I want to start here. 6

BOARD MEMBER GIBBS: Thank you.

8 The construction agreement is a \$45 million project. Have you thought about 9 10 Jacksonville's Small and Emerging Business at all with regard to that? 11

12 MR. MUNZ: Yes, we have. And we're actually going to be working with Cantrece 13 14 Jones to put together a small and emerging business plan for us, and also present that to 15 our vertical developers. We've already talked 16 to and told them that we would like them to --17 to look at that as well. So that's something 18 19 we've contemplated from the very beginning as 20 part of the master plan.

21 BOARD MEMBER GIBBS: Do you have a goal in 22 mind?

23 MR. MUNZ: We have not set a goal. We are going to be working with her for a 24 recommendation of what that goal should be.

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

> > 84

BOARD MEMBER GIBBS: And you have no 1 problem with the owner's construction rep on 2 3 site?

4 MR. MUNZ: No, not at all. We welcome it, 5 actually.

6 MR. RUMMELL: That would be great.

7 BOARD MEMBER GIBBS: Okay. Thank you.

8 BOARD MEMBER BARAKAT: A lot of my questions have been answered by previous board 9

10 members, so I have two general areas I'd like

11 to discuss with the developer and then maybe

12 Mr. Wallace and staff. One is -- and I talked

to Mr. Rhodes about this yesterday. In order 13

for you to raise the capital you need to raise 14

this year, in order to perform, you at least 15

have to raise 20 million, approximately, for 16

17 your portion of the infrastructure. And

assuming you do that, you then have rights to a 18

lease and a ground -- and an option. You don't 19

pitch unless there's a clear runway towards you

own the property. Your investor is now in bed 20

21 with you, so to speak, and has these rights

22 along with you. My sense is, that's a hard

taking down the first option. That is your 24

25 first opportunity to own something, correct?

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

23

MR. MUNZ: Correct. 1

2 BOARD MEMBER BARAKAT: So in order to do

3 that, you have to raise about another 60

million, correct? Because that -- in order to 4

5 take down the first option, you have to have

22 percent of the total developable value

6 7 developed, and that math equals to about

8 \$60-some-odd million.

So if you are talking to me and convincing me as an investor to invest in horizontal development, which has to happen or none of this stuff occurs, I'm probably going to ask you, have you -- what is the visibility in you 14 being able to raise the other \$60-some-odd

million? Is that in the bank? In other words, 15

16 in this year are you having to attract

\$80 million of capital in order to begin 17

18 performing?

9

10

11

12

13

19

20

21

22

MR. MUNZ: So that's why we have been doing things like entering into a purchase and sale agreement with the hotel. We have been having multiple parallel tracks happening at

23 the same time, whether it's been fixing the DRI

and the entitlements or the master plan or all 24

the other aspects of it. We've been working

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

86

with the grocer, we've been working with the 1

apartment developers, and they all understand

3 that they've got to be doing their work and

their planning so that we can meet all these 4

5 goals. We've been exposing them to these

negotiations as we've been having them with the 6

7 DIA. So they're aware of what the hurdles are

8 and what -- the benchmarks we're putting in

9 place, and they are working alongside us to

10 ensure that we can meet what you're talking

11 about doing.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

So we haven't been just waiting for us to get this done and having those conversations with all of those other partners. They've been at the table on our side with us and they're aware of all of these aspects.

BOARD MEMBER BARAKAT: And other than this meeting having to come to fruition and getting your development agreement with the City completed, what have been some of the road blocks to those in the capital markets you

22 talked to about this site? 23 MR. MUNZ: Well, I'll answer first and

then I know Peter has had a lot of other

25 conversations, but one has been getting all the

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

regulatory pieces in place. It's been

important to get the BSRA, which just came

through in August. It's been important to get

even the marina letter approved. So getting 4

5 all the regulatory pieces, which has been on my

side of the house, done, has been very 6

important as answers to their questions. And 7

8 I'll let Peter address the rest of it.

MR. RUMMELL: That's a good answer.

10 I'll be candid with you and tell you that the biggest barrier has been Jacksonville. And 11

12 we're talking to people -- money from all over

13 the place. And they're -- you know, as you

14 know, their world starts with an allocation 15 issue. And getting people to allocate to

Jacksonville is -- versus Charlotte or Miami or 16

17 other places is difficult. We've gotten that.

But a lot of what's done, that is the idea. 18

19 I've gotten people enamored with that.

20 As you well know, horizontal development 21 is more difficult than vertical to raise money for, but people are fine with that. 22

23 So I think -- I feel good about it. We've 24 got a variety of conversations that -- and

we're now trying to decide which ones to go

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

88

forward with, and that will depend on the success here, hopefully.

BOARD MEMBER BARAKAT: So, essentially, 3

the two road blocks are regulatory and market 4

5 fundamentals?

6 MR. RUMMELL: Yes, which is sort of 7 everybody's.

8 BOARD MEMBER BARAKAT: Okay. Let me 9 switch gears real quick regarding the two loans

with the City. One is secured by the Southbank 10 11 TIF and one is secured by the tax revenue from

12 the project. One I would clearly make a bet on

and one I would not be so sure to make a bet 13

14 on, just based on past history.

The JEA loan is secured by the Southbank 15 TID. And then the loan to -- back to the City 16 17 is secured by the success and tax revenue of the project itself. Was there any conversation 18

19 or is it even feasible financially for both

loans to be secured by the project? 20

21 MR. WALLACE: The question is, is it 22 feasible? I don't want to use the analogy

23 that -- anything is feasible if the other party

were to agree. So that's essentially where I 24

25 came down to. So did I start with everything

(904) 821-0300

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

coming from the project? Most certainly. In

2 order to put something on the table that will

3 be palatable for someone to agree, I had to

reengineer and go this particular path. 4

5 So did I start with -- did I present to

the sister agency this model? Most certainly I

7 did. Did I try to hold firm and fast?

8 Absolutely. But I'm almost 100 percent certain

9 that would not pass muster.

6

10 BOARD MEMBER BARAKAT: Well, it's interesting because it is their lands and 11

12 they're currently exposed, so to speak. So it

13 does seem as if the success of this project and

14 tax revenues derived from this project could

15 easily pay for the debt service of both loans,

16 but it is troubling that the sister agency

doesn't want to roll the dice in the sense of 17

the project. They want to rely on our TID --18

our TIF to pay back their loan and expect the 19

20 City to take the risk on the project. So I

21 think that's an interesting observation.

22 I think the -- this agreement has been

23 very, very carefully thought through. It is

complicated, but I think it -- we are well 24

protected. If there's one aspect I don't like

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

90

about it, the group that is currently exposed 1

to this project is, from what I see, taking the 2

3 least amount of risk going forward. And that's

something that we need to think through. 4

5 MR. WALLACE: Mr. Chairman, if I -- I

cannot dispute anything that you just said 6

7 other than, I can tell you specifically that in

8 a year's worth of negotiations, probably 33

different ways I've looked through this 9

10 particular project, and this is the one way

that I -- that we could get people most 11

12 uncomfortable to agree. It's the best way I

could say it. You know, that's about the best 13

14 way I can put it to you.

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

16 Mr. Barakat.

15

18

BOARD MEMBER BARAKAT: I'm good for now. 17

THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Grev.

BOARD MEMBER GREY: We talked a lot about 19

sales tax ad valorem, but we never mentioned 20

any figures. Do we have any figures on what's 21

our projected tax sales and ad valorem return 22

23 if the project was 100 percent built out?

And while you're looking for that, can you 24 25

also tell me what the City's currently making Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

on the land, the way it is, as of today?

2 MR. WALLACE: That one is pretty easy.

Zero. We're earning nothing on it today. 3

Let us get the document to tell you -- for 4

5 Diane's sake, let us get the document so we can

tell you -- to answer your question on 6

7 ad valorem and the Southside.

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

9 MR. WALLACE: As soon as we have that 10 document, we will interrupt and come right back

and answer Mr. Grey's question, if you don't 11

mind. 12

8

17

19

25

BOARD MEMBER GREY: That's fine. 13

14 MR. WALLACE: If you want to raise other

questions, we can take those right now. 15

BOARD MEMBER GREY: That's all. 16

THE CHAIRMAN: I have one question. Can

18 you pass the mic?

Okay. Thank you for the questions.

20 At this time, Councilwoman Boyer, do you

21 have any comments you would like to opine?

COUNCIL MEMBER BOYER: I have one question 22

23 that I haven't heard answered yet. And I guess

24 this is probably for Mr. Wallace.

> On the City cash flow note, when you're Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

> > 92

(904) 821-0300

discussing the fact that 75 percent of the

project revenue goes to the City and 25 percent

of the City's project revenue potentially goes

to repay the principal on the JEA note, where

does the other 25 percent of the original 5

project revenue go? Is it 75 percent to the 6

7 City, 25 percent to the TID?

8 MR. WALLACE: It's 25 percent into the

9 Southside TID, yes.

10 COUNCIL MEMBER BOYER: Okay. And that

11 money that's going into the Southside TID is

12 not pledged, if you will?

MR. WALLACE: That would be correct, 13

14 ma'am.

COUNCIL MEMBER BOYER: Okay. But in terms 15

16 of your calculation of what you need to be able

to repay the principal on the JEA loan, are you 17

18 taking that into consideration in addition to

19 the payoff of the Peninsula and the Strand 20

notes? Do you need that? If it were zero,

21 does the Peninsula and the Stand payoff yield

22 you enough money to be able to pay the

23 principal on the JEA note?

24 MR. WALLACE: The answer to your question

25 is yes. It allows -- without the 25 percent

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

23 of 66 sheets Page 89 to 92 of 171 01/21/2018 02:35:41 PM

11

1 from the project, still able to meet the

2 principal and interest of the JEA --

3 MR. DALY: I can -- to Councilwoman Boyer,

4 through the Chair, to be more specific, when

5 the JEA note starts to amortize in Year 11, the

6 payment will be \$1.7 million, approximately.

7 We're currently throwing off more than that on

8 the Southside TID, not counting the falling off

9 of the three REV Grants.

11

16

10 COUNCIL MEMBER BOYER: Correct.

So what I'm trying to get to is, the

12 25 percent of the project revenue, generated

13 revenue would just be coming into the tax

14 increment that could be used for any other

**15** purpose? Back to Mr. Gillam's question.

MR. DALY: Correct.

17 COUNCIL MEMBER BOYER: As opposed to being

18 programmed, if you will, as part of the debt

19 service payment? It is not?

20 MR. DALY: It is not.

21 COUNCIL MEMBER BOYER: Thank you.

22 That was my question.

23 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. At this point, we're

24 going to go back with the comments that you had

over and above the questions.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

94

And certainly if you want to stay up here,if anything arises.

3 Mr. Moody, were you -- had you completed

4 your comments?

BOARD MEMBER MOODY: Almost.

**6** We've got a lot of synergy happening

downtown right now with the shipyards, with our

8 downtown, with LaVilla, Brooklyn. And the

**9** Southbank is, in fact, a very important part of

**10** the puzzle. We've got synergy that's coming

11 together. The timing is good for this. Yes,

12 it's going to take a lot of vision to make it

13 happen, but I think that's where we're at right

14 now, folks. We're riding a very good economic

**15** time.

5

7

(Discussion held off the record.)

17 BOARD MEMBER MOODY: Okay. Should I start

**18** over?

16

20

19 THE REPORTER: No. Thank you.

BOARD MEMBER MOODY: We're riding a very

21 good economic time right now. Who knows how

22 long that's going to last, but I personally

23 think it's time to get busy. And I think this

24 project is a very important part of the overall

25 synergy that we have going within the city

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

1 right now.

**2** So that's my comment.

3 THE CHAIRMAN: Ms. Durden.

**4** BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Thank you very much.

5 So I'm just going to -- I'm just going to

6 start with where I was about to start last

7 time, and they're not necessarily in order of

8 importance, but they are all important from my

9 perspective.

So the first thing is the \$18 million that we're going to be spending. Excuse me, I don't

12 mean that. I mean the \$18 million that --

13 we're spending 18 million on buying the

14 property and then there's the 26 million that

**15** we're going to be spending on the

16 infrastructure.

17 I'm concerned about the money that -- the

18 18 million that the developer is going to be

**19** spending, and what those improvements are going

20 to be, and how that money is going to be spent.

21 The main issue I'm getting at here is that I'm

22 concerned that the 18 million that is going to

23 be invested by the developer is going to go to

24 things that will not have a lasting value to

25 the city, things that -- design costs and costs

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

96

1 of doing business and legal fees and

2 engineering fees.

3 I'm concerned that that list of actual

4 improvements that will be done should be of

5 long-lasting value so that if the project did

6 go belly up, that what we get back is more than

7 just, you know, the property. I want to know

8 that those -- that \$18 million has been spent

9 on things that will -- like the Riverwalk

10 extension, like the wraparound Riverwalk, if

11 you will. I want to know that those things

12 will have application to whatever project might

13 occur in the future on the project.

And so, again, not having the documents

15 and not knowing specifically an order of

**16** improvements, it's very important to me that

17 that be reflected and that there be more than

18 just, you know, oh, yeah, we're going to do

**19** that. I want something in black and white that

20 says these are the things that you're going to

21 do with your \$18 million.

22 And I'd like to limit -- I'd like to see

23 some kind of a percentage, for instance, in

24 that \$18 million that is -- yes, absolutely, I

25 know that we're going to need to have design

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

14

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

22

23

City of Jacksonville January 10, 2018 Uncertified Condensed Copy

11

7

17

work. I understand that. You can't do it

without it, but let's limit the amount of that. 2

3 Let's limit it to 20 percent max, for instance, 4

which I think is pretty reasonable.

A lesson that we learned from the shipyards is that, we got back property and spent a significant amount of taxpayer dollars and had no lasting impact and value to -- or very little, I would say, to the citizens and going forth with the project. Otherwise, Mr. Kahn wouldn't be facing the degree of troubles that he has in regards to that shipyards property.

That's comment number one.

THE CHAIRMAN: Ms. Durden -- Mr. Munz, can 15 16

you respond to Ms. Durden's comment?

MR. MUNZ: I just wanted to make sure, through the Chair to Ms. Durden, that I had the right document in front of me when I spoke.

BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: I've seen that document.

MR. MUNZ: We worked with Haskell in order to come up with a number, and I wanted to make sure, as you were putting out percentages, that we would not have a heart attack after we left

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

the room when we looked at this, but you're not off base when it comes to the direction you're

going in. 3 I would ask that you not lock into a 15, 4

18 or 20 percent because it's close to that, I 5

will tell you, but the allowances and expenses 6

that we are looking at for the horizontal 7

8 infrastructure are all lasting things that go

into the ground, is the best way I can describe 9

10 it, but, of course, there are things, such as

11 design and permitting, engineering, all of

12 that, but I can assure you we've provided this

to the DIA through our process and 13

negotiations, that we are working to make sure 14

that the dollars that we're spending go into 15

the ground, starting with the Riverwalk, 16

17 working our way back to the back side of the

parcel, which is at the south end, in order to 18 get the site ready to go vertical.

19 20

BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: For clarity sake, 21 are you referring to the Haskell document?

MR. MUNZ: Yes, ma'am.

BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Okay. It was not

24 clear to me that this --25

MR. MUNZ: This is an exercise that we did Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

1 with Haskell.

2 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Right.

3 MR. MUNZ: It was in order to --

4 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: It's not clear to me

that this is going to be part and parcel --5

first off, it's not clear to me exactly which 6

7 projects are going to occur into the ground

8 first. And then, second, it's not clear to me

that this is actually part and parcel of a 9

10 commitment and obligation that will be

reflected in the agreement.

MR. MUNZ: I'm going to let the lawyers 12 answer words related to commitment and 13 14 obligation related to the construction

15 agreement and the other agreements that they're

working on. 16

17 MR. LOTZIA: So yes, the construction budget is part of the construction agreement. 18

19 And it's supposed to be agreed to at the time

20 the construction agreement is signed. I don't

21 know if DIA has vetted the construction budget.

That's part of the process that's usually 22

23 performed by the owner's rep that Aundra has

24 asked you guys to approve, but that process

25 typically looks at things that you're concerned

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

100

with; is there a payment -- perhaps a question

would be, is there a payment in the 45,108,000 that is -- pays off an ex partner from a long 3

time ago? Should that be in the 45,108,000, 4

should it not? Those are the types of things

that have to occur going forward. 6

But yes, the construction budget is attached to the construction agreement. It is

supposed to be agreed to at the time the 9

10 construction agreement is signed. And I expect

11 it to be vetted by the DIA and its owner's rep

12 before the construction agreement is signed.

BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: And is there a 13 difference in the time that the construction 14

agreement is going to be signed versus the rest 15

of the documents? 16

MR. LOTZIA: The construction agreement is

set to be signed once they've provided -- in 18 November '15 the evidence that -- the 19

guaranteed maximum price contract or estimates 20

21 based off 100 percent drawings.

22 This process will have to be vetted before

23 the final agreement is approved with the

redevelopment agreement. That would be 24

25 March 30 through the legislation. So it's got

January 10, 2018 Uncertified Condensed Copy

to be done in the next 30, 60 days while you'rerolling through council.

BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: So if I may ask Mr. Munz to -- I'm looking at this, and I don't -- I see that there are -- I see the Riverwalk and bulkhead coming up, and I can't say -- I guess that's the R and B. So that's going to be the design aspects of it; is that correct?

And the reason I'm asking you this is because I don't want to assume that this actually does what I'm suggesting needs to occur. And so I don't want the staff to think, okay, she was okay with this or the idea of getting these very specific, hard-line, true improvements into the ground that will have lasting value regardless of who might end up actually owning and developing the property, like the Riverwalk, like the green areas.

I want to make sure that you don't just assume, okay, I've looked at this and it does what you're saying, or what I'm saying.

The concept and the comment is, when you get to this construction schedule and you're looking at how we're going to spend their

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

\$18 million, I want to be sure that those
improvements -- or I'd like to impress upon
staff and City Council members, quite frankly,
that is a really important part of -- if we're
going to commit to this, we're going to do all
of this, that their \$18 million needs to be
used for something that's going to be of value
to the citizens.

MR. MUNZ: Through the Chair to Ms. Durden, I think I understand your question that was in there, but I definitely understand your concept and your comment.

And to what Mr. Lotzia just said about any dollars in there going to pay off previous partners, that is not the case and that is not -- well, it's not an example that I would want on the record whatsoever because it is an invalid example.

I think if you were to look at the document -- the revised budget that we provided, no such expenditure would occur. It all relates to things going into the ground specifically. So we not only anticipated that comment and thought process, but we built that into what we proposed through the negotiations.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Right. And I just want to say, the table is a little confusing. It's got actual work; remaining work; it talks

about the Riverwalk being, quote, remaining
 work. I don't know what that means.

So the idea that I wanted to express is one that I've already discussed. And just to be sure that you understand that -- I don't know that this table actually accomplishes that. I'm not clear on it. So that's the comment.

The second comment has to do with taking down of the parcels and the -- I do have some real concern about a couple of things here.

The first thing is that -- and I've talked to Mr. Wallace about this. The first thing is that I have a real concern, without a specific schedule in the agreement anywhere, that there is a -- certainly a desire to have the most valuable properties to begin with. And, of course, those are going to be the ones closest to the river, in spite of what I heard -- I

22 to the river, in spite of what I heard -- I23 heard somebody say -- I think it was you,

24 Mr. Rummell, say that the townhomes may -- I

25 believe it was that parcel or maybe it was 9A,

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

but the townhomes -- 3A might be very valuable.I think that somehow the timing of the

takedowns needs to be associated with theamount of vertical construction occurring. And

5 it's a real concern to me that there is no

6 obligation that I've seen that requires you to7 go to vertical.

And, of course, the reason that that's important is because we only get to the TIF, of the increase in the ad valorem, until there's an obligation to go vertical. And I --

MR. RUMMELL: Under what circumstances
would we not want to go vertical? I mean, it
just -- it defies business logic.
BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: And here's the

BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: And here's the thing: I agree. Then why -- it begs the question, then, why there is not an obligation to go vertical.

MR. RUMMELL: I don't want to be

MR. RUMMELL: I don't want to be constrained by an arbitrary set of selections now that dictate that -- that 3 has to go before 2, and 1 has to go before 9, or something like that. We can't do that. This is going to depend on negotiation, it's the dynamics of the market, and we've got to have

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

21

105

2

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22 23

the flexibility to play those cards as they come up.

3 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: I do admit, I mixed up apples and oranges in the same comment, but 4 5 that -- what you just referred to is one issue. 6 And I understand the concern from the market, 7 what's going to be the order of the takedown, 8 but the second issue is the issue about going vertical. And if you have gotten so far as to 9 10 get building permits and if you have gone so far as to get the purchase and sale agreement 11 12 and if you have gone so far as to get the construction funding, which is -- I believe 13 14 that that was the third thing; is that correct, 15 Mr. Wallace?

MR. WALLACE: (Nods head.)

BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Then why is it that there's not an obligation in the agreement to go vertical? Because -- and the timing of that going vertical. That's the issue that I have in that respect. And I think it's very, very important to add in an obligation to go vertical, and possibly to go vertical before the next takedown, or at least within some time

frame of going vertical. We have to sync that Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

106

And another thing that's related to the takedowns is that -- is this issue about them all being equal, the cost to take down a riverfront parcel is going to be -- or what you have to show, that percentage of \$63 million, which is the 22 percent. It's equal whether you're taking down 4A versus 1A or versus 9A, and yet the value of what's going on on those parcels is probably significantly different.

up because of the need to raise the TIF.

So that's another question that I've got about the current structure of the deal, is that each of these are equal and yet it doesn't take a rocket scientist to know that some of them are obviously more valuable than others.

The third thing is more related to our \$26 million. When I say "our," I mean the City, our obligation. Again, I want to see that that \$26 million is going into things that are going to be of real value, no matter who ends up developing the property, who ends up owning the property, so that the -- if this deal were to go south -- and, really, I hope it doesn't -- that we would not be sitting in the

25 same position trying to provide incentives Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

again to the next developer that comes in

because we would have already put in the

infrastructure and the basics to make the

property tremendously more valuable, and not

require REV Grants in the future and all the kinds of things that we have had to do up until 6

7 now, and we're still doing.

8 The next thing that I've got on my mind is on the residential. This DIA board knows that 9 10 residential is what will drive the ultimate value and the demand for the commercial and the 11 12 office space. We know that -- because I've been now on the board almost two years. Every 13 14 time we meet, we hear from Mr. Wallace how important residential is to downtown 15 development. I think given that, that we 16 should urge the City Council to include a

mandatory time frame for residential. In addition, we've also heard from our staff how important moderate -- how important affordable housing is. And I think that it would be important to have a component of affordable housing on the Southbank and in this

I don't know all the details, but we look Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

108 around the country and there is no affordable

housing. It's a crisis for cities in their

project, if possible.

downtown areas to have some ability to house

people who are, you know, in this -- especially 4 5

the moderate -- even the low income.

We have just supported three -- at least three developments on the Northbank that have this. I think that it's appropriate that a project of this size, where we are putting tremendous resources into the project, that it's reasonable to think that some aspect, some portion, some percentage of the housing would

I'm almost done.

be set aside for that.

14 15 The notes are a little bit confusing to 16 me. With all due respect, the answer to my 17 question, our Southbank is going to be fine 18 because the REV Grants at the Strand and 19 Peninsula are going to come offline and we're going to generate a bunch of money as a result, 20

22 just say, oh, that's just fine, willy-nilly,

23 because we're going to get the money from

someplace else? That just doesn't really seem 24

that's a zero-sum game to me. Why would we

25 like a sound financial basis.

1 I can't imagine telling my husband that,

2 oh, we're going to be okay because we're -- my

- 3 little, tiny budgeted home, we'll be fine
- 4 because we'll have this other money. I don't
- 5 think that's the import and the purpose of this
- 6 board, is to say, oh, we're going to be okay
- 7 because we're going to get the money from the
- 8 other place.

**9** This project needs to stand on its own and

- 10 it needs to show how -- and make sure that
- 11 we're not going to -- in fact, this project is
- 12 going to generate the TIF when we come -- when
- 13 it comes time for owing.

14 It is a little bit confusing to me about

- **15** the note. I was trying to take some copious
- **16** notes about the City cash flow note, and I do
- 17 have a couple of questions about it.
- 18 THE CHAIRMAN: Who are you asking the
- 19 questions --
- 20 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: I'm going to ask
- 21 Mr. Wallace.
- 22 THE CHAIRMAN: Because you've made a
- 23 couple of comments that I think can -- someone
- 24 can respond to --
- 25 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Well --
  - Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203
    - (904) 821-0300

110

- 1 THE CHAIRMAN: -- to answer your
- **2** questions.
- 3 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Right. And I'm sure
- 4 they can answer them when I'm done.
- 5 So on the City cash flow note -- can we
- 6 get to that?
- **7** (PowerPoint displayed.)
- 8 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: There.
- **9** So, first off, remind me when we have to
- 10 start paying this. After ten years?
- 11 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Daly, are you --
- MR. DALY: Through the Chair to
- **13** Ms. Durden, (inaudible) as any draw-down
- 14 construction --
- **15** BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Assume. So
- **16** immediately, right?
- 17 MR. DALY: But interest would accrue. We
- 18 wouldn't be paying on it.
- **19** BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Okay. So interest
- 20 would be accruing.
- 21 And it says here that it's paid solely
- 22 from project revenues and the special
- 23 assessments and that the City's share of the
- 24 project revenues is 75 percent. Does that mean
- 25 that at -- 75 percent of the ad valorem is

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

- 1 going to go into the General Fund and
- 2 25 percent of the ad valorem is going to go --
- 3 be subject to going into the TID?
  - MR. DALY: Yes.

5 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Does that comply

- **6** with our current TID trust fund?
- 7 MR. WALLACE: The funds will come directly
- 8 to the Southside TID. We will then turn around
- 9 and transfer 75 percent of that money to the
- 10 City and 25 percent will remain in the
- 11 Southside TID. That is how you comply with
- 12 the --
- 13 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: So is that
- 14 75 percent what -- is that how we're going to
- **15** pay the loan back to the City?
- 16 MR. WALLACE: Yes.
  - BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Okay. So where it
- 18 says the "City's share" is not actually the --
- 19 they're going to take it even before we get the
- 20 TIF?

17

22

- 21 MR. WALLACE: (Nods head.)
  - BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Okay.
- 23 MR. WALLACE: An analysis of this --
- 24 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: And then --
- 25 MR. WALLACE: Mr. Chairman, if I may.
  - Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203
    - (904) 821-0300

112

- 1 One dollar. Seventy-five cents of that
- 2 particular dollar would go to the City,
- 3 25 percent of that dollar -- one dollar all
- 4 comes into the Southside TID. We would then
- 5 turn around and transfer out 75 cents and keep
- 6 25 cents. Continue to multiply --
- 7 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Okay. And then the
- 3 1.7 million that -- I think it was in response
- 9 to Councilwoman Boyer's question. Could you
- 10 tell me again what that is, the 1.7 million?
- 11 Is that the -- that's the annual payment
- 12 after -- once we're paying the principal and
- 13 interest?

17

18

23

- 14 MR. DALY: Correct.
- 15 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: So that's good.
- 16 That helps me.
  - MR. DALY: On the JEA note.
  - BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: No. I was talking
- 19 about -- okay. What about on the --
- 20 MR. DALY: The City note never is required
- 21 to pay principal. It's only on the project
- 22 revenues. It's strictly --
  - BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Only what?
- MR. DAILY: -- a cash flow note.
- 25 THE CHAIRMAN: Out of project revenues.
  - Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Okay. Thank you. 1 2 Again, I would just go back to my first

comment, which is, you know, robbing Peter to pay Paul, or maybe -- I won't go there.

3

4

5 6

7

8

9 10

11

13

14

19

24

25

1

2 3

4

5

6

7

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

Anyway, it does not seem to me to be -let's go to the JEA note. I mean, we are going to be responsible for this. And it seems to me that -- I'd like to make sure that somehow we're going to actually be able to handle that.

Maybe the 1.7 million -- we don't know whether -- we're certainly not going to be getting that from the property owner or -- that I can see.

Finally -- well, two more things.

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Ms. Durden, we've 15 been at it two hours and twenty minutes. I 16 want to give others a --17 18

BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: I understand --

THE CHAIRMAN: So if you can --

20 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: -- but this is 21 probably the biggest project that we've had to deal with. 22

23 THE CHAIRMAN: You're right.

BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: So I appreciate --

THE CHAIRMAN: And we'll probably get back

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

to more conversations, but --

BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: So here are the things: I'll just drop it at one.

On the environmental issues, it was explained to me that a letter of credit would be required, but I looked at the documents this morning, and actually a letter of credit that I

8 see for -- which is basically a financial

assurance document to ensure that the necessary 9

10 work that would need to be done whenever the

construction takes place on the property in 11

12 regards to the soil and in regards to the

ground water. 13

> I looked at the documents. That financial assurance provision that's in the purchase and sale agreement now is only triggered if it's required by DEP. And I know enough to tell you that that's not a mandate.

We already have the BSRA. We know that, because of the construction, that, in fact, 20 that's not -- that, in fact, the soil and the 22 ground water are likely to be impacted. And I

23 would like to see that the City, in the

development agreement -- or whichever

25 agreement, but somewhere in these agreements,

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

that, in fact, they are required to do a letter

of credit or some other financial assurance

because there's no doubt that there are going

to be expenses associated with the soil and the ground water. And currently the provision that

is in the purchase and sale agreement does not

require that, and I want to be very clear that 8 we need to -- we, as the City, need to require

9 that.

10 So I do have other things, but in the interest of time and your patience, I'll forego 11 12

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Ms. Durden. 13

14 Mr. Gillam.

We'll come back with a response. 15

BOARD MEMBER GILLAM: I guess I wanted --16 17 from a comment standpoint, I do want to thank

Mr. Wallace and the staff for all their work. 18

19 I know it's been maybe not a labor of love, but 20

a labor of diligence on their part, and I 21 appreciate all their work. And I appreciate

the developers too. 22

23

24

7

9

10

I mean, I'll say on the outset, I think it's a wonderful project. And I want to know, though, for the record -- I've got concerns

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

> > 116

114

about it. And there are three silos of

government that are involved here. You've got

the JEA, you've got us, and you've got the

City. And my comments today that would be in

favor of this project don't necessarily relate 6

to those other two bodies.

I mean, our task and responsibility is to see things in downtown turn around, support redevelopment of vacant property, particularly of riverfront property that's not been tax

11 producing for many years. The comment earlier was about this might be a ten-year horizontal.

12 Well, this property has been vacant for over 13

ten years. And so we're talking about taking 14

unused property and trying to make it into 15

something that will generate more people 16

17 downtown, spending money downtown, certainly taxes too. And so, I mean, from that 18

standpoint, I mean, we have to support it. 19

I mean, I -- but I'll say to you that I'm 20 21 not very happy with the JEA. Please don't take 22 this personally. I say this to Mr. Rummell and

23 Mr. Munz. I have a problem with the fact that JEA issued an RFP and they had two responses 24

and one of them was for \$18 million for lots of 25

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

29 of 66 sheets Page 113 to 116 of 171 01/21/2018 02:35:41 PM

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

18

19

January 10, 2018 Uncertified Condensed Copy

time and conditions, and one was for \$12 million, basically in cash. And the JEA 2 3 took the higher of the two. I don't blame them for taking the higher of the two, but --4

So you've got a developer and you've got a body at JEA who negotiate, effectively, a number or bid a number and we're left to pay for it. I mean, it might as well have been \$20 million and we'd still be paying for it. I have a real problem with how that comes about, and I'm frustrated with the JEA for how they've handled it.

I mean, I -- you know, we're left now to find money to pay for a deal that someone else negotiated. But, again, that's for the City Council to deal with because it's really their money, and really for the JEA if they're wanting to move forward on the plan that's been proposed.

I can't disagree with -- and certainly would ultimately support us moving forward with some proper use of the property. And I do like the plan. A lot of effort has gone into it. I think it's a beautiful project, and I think it will benefit the City and it certainly would

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

118

18

3

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

benefit downtown.

1 There's a lot of detail to be worked out 2 3 in this contract. There was a whole lot of commentary about deadlines and milestones that 4 I would -- as a lawyer, would probably want to 5 comment on. It's just not before us today, so, 6 you know, I would leave that to the staff to do 7 8 much work because I -- I think that -- there are protections in this for the City that are 9 10 different from how the last deal of this 11 magnitude that was brought to the City, in the 12 sense that we're keeping the property, so to speak, until things have been done, but then 13 we're -- then the City is going to be in a 14 position of -- for \$1, handing over a very 15 valuable property, and so this -- how that is 16 17 structured from a time example and whether it's

mean, I think, you know, very carefully 20 21 negotiated. We had problems with the contracts 22 last time.

going to be -- when the vertical is going to

occur or whatnot is going to have to be, I

23 I mean, I guess, ultimately, again, I --I'm saying I support the project because it -from our standpoint, from our silo of 25

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

responsibility, I think it's a good project,

but I do have concerns about where we are from

a financial standpoint and I don't take it lightly. 4

5 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr. Gillam. 6 Mr. Meeks.

VICE CHAIR MEEKS: A couple of 7 8 reflections. I came here to Jacksonville soon to be 45 years ago, right out of college. And 9 10 I never traveled very much until -- I guess I was about 30 years old or so, and I started 11 going to other places. And to quote a former 12 British prime minister, when I saw what other 13 14 cities were doing with what I thought was a whole lot less, I began to wonder, you know, 15 how come we in Jacksonville have done so little 16 17 with so much for so long.

So that's one reflection.

19 The second reflection, all of us up here 20 have our own particular -- as I like to call 21 it, education, training and experience. And we're all filtering our comments, both from the 22 23 standpoint of it could be a plus, our 24 education, training and experience, and we're 25 all limited by that because I don't have the

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

120

same education, training and experience as my various associates up here have.

Most of my experience has been as a CPA, and we tend to be rather conservative, cautious-type folks. So when I look at all this and I see all the moving parts, and I 6 think, gracious, it's amazing that it could ever happen in the way that it's laid out. And I wonder, frankly, if you'll even get past the first hurdle.

And Mr. Barakat had a really interesting point about how you're going to have to sell not just coming up with 20 million or so, but a much larger number, perhaps, in this year.

So in spite of all those things and feeling cautious about that and probably believing -- it won't be when I'm on the board I don't think, but I can imagine that another investment group is going to come back to us and want some different arrangements than perhaps we've already made. I can imagine that happening.

So having said all that, what I've heard and seen so far, then I'm willing to swallow hard in giving you a chance from our

6

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

perspective to do this, and God be with you.

THE CHAIRMAN: That's interesting.

3 Look, everybody needs to understand this agreement also takes the approval of the JEA, 4

5 the City Council and the administration,

besides the DIA. Everybody has mentioned what

they've experienced in this City. I've got six

7 8 daughters and not all of them want to live here

because we haven't done the things that we 9

probably should have done. 10

Mr. Meeks, you mentioned, we're a city that doesn't drain. We're a city that doesn't dream a lot of times. And, you know, we talk about these big ideas, but I think Mr. Rummell made a good point. We've been going on leadership trips with the Chamber for 35 years and I don't think we've turned that -- the corner until somebody has come in here to look and see what we have done.

I don't think this city needs to be sitting in a position -- and I've got to tell you, I worked with Mr. Wallace for a long time now, very close, and I -- I have a great deal of respect for his knowledge and his intuition, and I think he understands and he's made it

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

122

real clear in the editorial board with the 1

Times-Union about protecting the taxpayers, but

3 you'll always hear, especially in social media,

about we're -- are we willing to accept the 4

status quo and how are we going to get over 5

that. 6

7

8

9

11

20

21

And I think this is certainly a large project, when you're talking about \$433 million. And when was the last time we

10 had a conversation like that? We haven't.

I kind of look at it like Hillwood.

Hillwood worked out for the city, yet it was a 12

lot of controversy at the time when they came 13

14 in and the City negotiated with them. And the

developers were going crazy at that deal, but 15

it worked. And everything they do out there 16

17 benefits this city, and it hasn't slowed down

out there. So it's a good example of what 18

19 we're trying to do.

Michael Munz and I worked on things many years ago, trying to get people closer, back to

the river. You know, it's always been 22

everyone's conversation and dream and effort to 23

utilize our river better. And we've got a

25 tremendous opportunity, along with some others

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

that are going on. And I think it's time we

look at big ideas, we don't accept the status

quo, and we talk about where we're going and

January 10, 2018

what we're trying to be and talk about that

leadership -- in leadership trips from other

Chambers in Jacksonville, so --6

7 I have a lot of heartburn with it. I

can't imagine that Mr. Rummell doesn't have a 8

lot of heartburn with this. Everybody should 9

10 have heartburn when you're talking about

\$433 million. This is huge, and we all should 11 12

have heartburn together.

I think the way this thing has been 13 14 structured might not be ideal. If we could all

15 go back and put it all back together, it might

have been done differently, but we're not 16

there. We're where we are today, and I've got 17

to take -- I've got to give Mr. Wallace some 18

credit, and the staff, for all of the work they 19

20 did in getting here. I'm sure it wasn't easy.

21 Heck, we wouldn't even have a meeting without a

fire drill today. It's that tough to do this. 22

23 And I walked in the building and went, You've

got to be kidding me. This just can't happen, 24

25 but it does.

1

4

17

18

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

124

But, with that, Mr. Meeks -- y'all don't

have a mic, so -- Mr. Gibbs. 2

3 BOARD MEMBER GIBBS: Thank you, Mr. Chair.

My questions were -- my question came out

of your original observation about traveling

the world and seeing things and asking why not

6

7 here in Jacksonville. Like the Chair stated,

this is a great project for this community, a

great project for the River City. And I enjoy 9

the fact that you have come to us and look to 10

11 us for help and assistance. And I said

12 earlier, the staff did a wonderful job in

getting this project together. It's not the 13

best plan, but seldom the best plan occurs in 14

development. But it's a wonderful plan and we 15

16 appreciate that.

> The only thing I would ask is that -because these are tax dollars, that you look,

19 and that this board set a goal for maybe

20 percent for small and emerging businesses 20

21 because that's very important to the small and

22 emerging businesses of this community.

23 MR. RUMMELL: I think that's fair. I

don't know what the number is, but I think 24

25 that's fair.

BOARD MEMBER GIBBS: Thank you. BOARD MEMBER BARAKAT: I'm just going to go back to two points. One, Ms. Durden's point about the infrastructure and the timing and

5 what gets done when.

1

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

25

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

25

I think it's important, if this project moves forward -- question to Emerson. This construction agreement, will it come back to the board for approval, or can it, or --

10 MR. SAWYER: No. This will be the one approval. 11

BOARD MEMBER BARAKAT: So if we want to govern the timing of the infrastructure or the critical path, we have to do that now? There's no way to request that certain provisions of that agreement come back to the board at a later date, assuming the project moves forward? MR. WALLACE: Through the Chair to Mr. Barakat, I would ask that you do as you've

20 done before, lay out what you want from a staff 21 standpoint for us to have included in the document and we will get with the Office of 22

23 General Counsel, and to our best abilities, to

do that. 24

> I'm going to come back and report to you Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

what is in the document, but I don't want to slow down the legislative process because they're -- and the only reason why -- the mics 3 are going dead. 4

So I think it was Ms. Durden who started down a path of laying out some of these that she wanted to see, a schedule, things of that nature in the actual document.

I think it's incumbent upon us because, as I indicated, there's going to be -- a hell of a lot of work has got to go on, starting at 8 o'clock in the morning, moving forward to try to turn documents around. So what I would ask that you do -- tell me the laundry list of what you're looking for to be included in the actual

document, then we get a document done, and then 16 I'm going to tell you exactly what we got in 17

the actual construction agreement documents. 18 19 The only reason why I'm hesitant to say that I can bring this back to you is because it 20

21 has a tight deadline at JEA set of everything having to be done by March 29th. And every day 22

23

from now until then counts. 24

And that's my only hesitancy, Mr. Barakat. BOARD MEMBER BARAKAT: I understand.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

I can't speak for Ms. Durden. I mean, I just want us to be smart about how we develop

the infrastructure. We shouldn't build a

Riverwalk without any access to it or parking

5 near it. We don't want to build open parks

that are surrounded by vacant parcels of land 6

and look foolish. So just in the sequence of 7

how the infrastructure is built and the 8

quality, I think we just want to be smart about 9 10 how it's done.

MR. WALLACE: And to that point, your 12 staff is not going to do this in a vacuum.

Last night at City Council I pulled my 13

14 colleagues aside, John Pappas, I said, I need

help. And he said, We've got parks there, so 15 we've got to get Daryl Joseph from Parks in it. 16

17 So we're going to be looking at all of that, but what's going to be critical is --18

19 I've got to go out ASAP and get an owner's rep

20 to come and help us on this particular project.

21 And all that stuff starts tomorrow with me

talking to Mr. Pease from Procurement about how 22

23 soon, and if there's an existing contract, can

we tap into it to help us, but I hear you loud 24 25

and clear, and I hold that dear to my heart and Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

128

(904) 821-0300

126

I'll make sure we get that done.

BOARD MEMBER BARAKAT: Okay. The second

point is the one I brought up before, and

that this -- today's seller, I feel, is

getting -- is getting a bite at both sides of

the apple, so to speak. They're getting privy

to the price of the land, and at the same time

they're going to have a financial agreement

where they're not taking a whole lot of risk, 9 10 or any risk.

11 I understand the concerns with the TID 12 being able to pay back the loan based on the Southbank TID's performance in the last ten 13 years. I think that's a pretty calculated 14 15 risk. They're also getting interest on their

outstanding money. So it's a pretty good deal 16

17 for them. 18

I go back to the question, why does our 19 TID need to be fully exposed? And I would like to reduce the exposure, maybe it's 25/75, but 20 21 if they don't want to take a risk where more of their loan goes into the success of the project

22

23 and the tax revenues from that project, then just do a traditional sale. Why go through all 24

25 the brain damage? Just close on it and then do

3

4 5

6

7

8

9 10

11

12

13

15

16

17

January 10, 2018 Uncertified Condensed Copy

132

a traditional sale, which we all thought we were going to do, including the developer.

So, again, I think my concern is somewhat similar to other board members, is that the risk to the TID we can't calculate because we don't know how much interest is going to be outstanding if the payments are not made during

the interim period. So that --I think the rest of the document, while there are nuances that could be improved, I think that Mr. Wallace and the staff has done a very good job in negotiating the best deal possible. I think the developers have been very transparent on their ability to perform. I think we are protected in that regard. I just have concerns about the exposure to the Southbank TID, particularly as Ms. Durden articulated, our Northbank TID has struggled to pay off prior debts, and that has inhibited us from doing what we were set out to do. It is

they want and get the deal they want. So I Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

18 19

20

21 our only consistent revenue source, and we all

know that. And we are potentially encumbering, 22

23 by an unknown amount, that revenue source in order for our sister agency to get the price 24

(904) 821-0300

philosophically have (inaudible) for that.

1 Other than that, I would -- I would accept 2 the other aspects of the deal as is, even 3

though they're not perfect, if we reduce the 4 5 exposure.

6

7

8

11 12

13

THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Grey.

BOARD MEMBER GREY: Do you guys have my number?

MR. WALLACE: Tom, can you tell us the ad 9 10 valorem taxes generated?

MR. DALY: Through the Chair to Mr. Grey, with respect to the ad valorem, if everything is built out, it's 100 percent built out, over

25 years it would be \$78 million. The special 14

assessment would generate about \$3.3 million. 15 We'd see an increase in sales taxes for the 16

17 county, estimated, approximately -- and just 18 based on some job creation, about \$3-and-a-half 19 million.

We don't know what other sales taxes will 20 21 be generated by the actual retail operations 22 and how they will perform.

23 Sales and bed taxes generated by the hotel, about \$13 million. Now, the bed taxes 25 are directly paid into the TDC, but that is

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

still a benefit to the community.

2 So we're looking at a total benefit of about \$98 million from -- and without knowing what other retail sales taxes would generate.

And that's our very conservative -- we did a

very conservative estimate of these --

post-assessed value. We've been working that

through the property appraiser's office. 8

9 BOARD MEMBER GREY: So pretty much, the 10 way I'm -- my comments are going to be, the developers are asking the City to invest 11 12 6 percent of the infrastructure costs so that we can make three to four times the revenue. I 13 14 wish it was like that in my business. That 15 would be great.

But all things being equal, I have to say this is a partnership, so all parties have to benefit. There is not going to be a perfect scenario for anybody, and then there's -- you know, they're going to have to benefit, we're going to have to benefit, or else we're going to fail.

I would like to, you know, talk to my colleagues and let you guys know, the fastest way to kill a deal is to put barriers in front

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

130

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

of it. We can trip over it, we can say all the

things that it can't be, and we can be

cautious -- because it is taxpayer dollars, we

do need to be cautious, but we also need to

give the developers the opportunity to go out and be able to raise the capital. And I think

7 by putting a lot of barriers in front of them,

8 it makes it harder.

So, in theory, it wouldn't be them 9 10 failing, it would be us failing them. So I 11 don't have a lot to say other than that, but I 12 think that the deal as a whole represents -we're not even talking about -- we haven't even 13 touched on the jobs and what it can do for us, 14

and that type of comments. I mean, it's a 15 really good deal. 16

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

18 Mr. Daly, a question was asked, what time period is that 98 million? Are you talking 19 20 about annually?

MR. DALY: No. A 25-year time period. THE CHAIRMAN: A 5-year time period.

23 Okay.

17

21

22

MR. DAILY: Twenty-five. 24

25 THE CHAIRMAN: Twenty-five. Okay.

Community Redevelopment Agency Board Meeting

Folks -- Diane, you've got to take a 1 2 brief. We're going to take a break. We're 3 going to take just a quick five-minute break. We need to come up with a few things too, so 4 we're going to take a five-minute break. 5 Everybody please be back. We're going to begin

6 7 in five minutes.

(Brief recess.)

8

13

19

20

21

1

2

10

23

THE CHAIRMAN: Let's get this meeting back 9 10 to order. We have to record this meeting. It has to be recorded and we have to be sure we 11 pick up everyone's voice. 12

We stole yours, Mr. Munz.

14 We're going to pass them around, but if anyone has anything to say, we need to make 15 sure you have a mic nearby. And, hopefully, 16 they will have them replaced or fixed in a 17 short period of time. 18

Okay. Before we get started, who are we missing? Ms. Durden. I'm not sure where she disappeared to. I assume she'll be --

Okay. We're going to -- look, we've been 22 23 at this almost three hours now. The first action we're going to take -- Mr. Rummell, 24 sorry -- I think you heard me -- we took your

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

134

microphone, but we'll present one if needed --

MR. RUMMELL: I don't take it personally.

3 THE CHAIRMAN: -- as we move forward.

We have a quorum. We can at least go 4 ahead. First thing, before we go any further, 5

I'd like to get a motion. Someone make a 6 motion on Resolution 2017-12-01. 7

8 BOARD MEMBER MOODY: I'd like to make a motion that we approve it. 9

THE CHAIRMAN: Second?

11 BOARD MEMBER GIBBS: Second.

12 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. With that, as we move forward, we're going to have to make sure 13

that -- if there's anything we need to 14

structure this motion to be, we need to do it 15

now. This is the time to do it, if we want to 16 17

do anything at all. 18

So we've got that. Ron and Craig.

Okay. Before we go any further, I have 19 two speakers from the public. Would you please 20

21 come forward?

22 Mr. Hill, are you still here?

AUDIENCE MEMBER: I am.

THE CHAIRMAN: Please come forward. We 24 25 will have to get you a mic. If you will take

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

Mr. Wallace's mic right here, that would be 2 great.

3 (Audience member approaches the podium.)

4 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Hill, if you will give 5 your name and address.

AUDIENCE MEMBER: Thank you.

7 So my name is Jimmy Hill, 372 7th Street,

8 Atlantic Beach, Florida, part of the 9

incorporated Duval County.

10 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Hill, we'll give you three minutes. Okay? 11

MR. HILL: You got it. 12

THE CHAIRMAN: Go ahead. 13

14 MR. HILL: Three minutes. Thank you.

My concern with this deal is -- as much as 15

I've been a son of Jacksonville, fifth 16

generation, grew up and worked on the river my 17

whole life, my great grandfather drove the 18

19 ferry where the Mathews Bridge is now. I love

20 to see things happen in our downtown district.

21 I've been the largest economic impact on the

downtown district, other than football, for 21 22

23 years as the owner of the Southeast U.S. Boat

Show. We bring tens of thousands of people 24

downtown. I've never asked for a dime of City

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

136 money in the 21 years of doing it, and never

requested it, and we've been freestanding.

3 This process disturbs me greatly as a

taxpayer. I do not want to see my money --

even if it's in -- through the red herring of a JEA-funded utility bill, to be used to support 6

what should be a freestanding, economically 7

8 valid project.

We have failed every time we've tried this 9 10 as a city in every way. And when I see a staff 11 work this hard to try and make something fit in 12 a square box that's round and pull it off --

great, by the way. Amazing job. I've watched 13

a lot of staffs struggle in my short political 14

career, and you guys made something impossible 15

seem possible to almost everybody. But when I 16

17 see them work that hard, I have to start asking why. Why this project? Why now? Why on that

18 bank? And why not the bank that needs it most? 19

As a citizen, you're going to find that --20

21 that's going to be the theme coming out, is why 22

that side of the river and not the side that 23 needs it? Why pull that energy away from where

it needs to be and put it where it doesn't need 24 25 to be? It's actually working over there.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300 Page 133 to 136 of 171 34 of 66 sheets

And the real reason is that property is 1

2 available and it's owned by JEA and it's for 3 sale. I get that and I understand that. I'd

like to see something happen with that, but I 4

don't want to see us fundamentally support, 5

6 financially, the entire thing when the

developer, in the end, brought nothing extra to 7

8 the table. As a matter of fact, brought much

less to the table than I think you would have 9

10 gotten in a competitive bid. I've actually

been told that, if you put this deal on the 11

table, there would be a line out the door to 12

take this deal, of developers that could also 13

do this deal.

So there's something wrong with this deal.

It stinks. And as a political animal, I have 16 17

to ask, who in staff is driving this? Why is

this so important to this administration? What 18

19 is so important about this administration's

20 effort to get this project done over all the

21 ones that I, as a citizen, know need to be

done? 22

14

15

23 So I ask this board, who is not an

24 enforcement board on that side of the

government -- you are not the -- in any way an

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

138

enforcement board of the council or the

administration, but you have a role, to do

what's best for the citizens. 3

(Board Member Durden reenters the 4

proceedings.) 5

6

7

8

18

MR. HILL: I ask you to ask all those hard

questions, that you expose all those hard

answers, and that you come to the answer at the

end of the day, is this best for me, the 9

10 taxpayer; or me, the citizen; or anyone like

11 me, the taxpayer and you the citizen.

12 I was compelled to leave my house and come here to spend this many hours on something that 13

will never affect me because it stinks. 14

15 Thank you.

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr. Hill. 16

17 Okay. Ms. Tucker, Billie Tucker.

(Audience member approaches the podium.)

AUDIENCE MEMBER: Hey, Jim. How are you? 19

THE CHAIRMAN: Good. I'm fine. 20

21 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Good afternoon.

22 Before I start with my three minutes, if

23 you don't mind, I need to ask for a

clarification on something. 24

25 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay.

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

Uncertified Condensed Copy

January 10, 2018

AUDIENCE MEMBER: Okay? This document 1

that was handed out on December 15th, is this

the same document as the one that you were

talking about today or is that document

different? 5

6 MR. WALLACE: Yes, that is the same

7 document.

8 AUDIENCE MEMBER: It's the same document.

9 So there were no changes?

10 MR. WALLACE: No.

AUDIENCE MEMBER: Okay. Thank you very 11

12 much.

13

14

My name is Billie Tucker. I actually live in the same building as Ron Moody. So we're

neighbors over there. 15

16 I'm a concerned taxpayer and a former 17 consultant to the board of JEA and its former CEO. My role there was to assist the board in 18

19 developing board governance policies and to

20 ensure the board adhered to ethical practices.

21 I fear the new JEA board has not been trained properly, specifically where all --22

23 where they all agreed at a retreat and in these

board governances that cronvism would not be 24

25 allowed.

6

7

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

140 Let me state, I believe this property 1

should be developed. It's prime real estate

and it's a beautiful vision, but I do not

believe that the taxpayers should pay for

somebody else's dream. 5

I have reviewed the documents that were produced on December 15th and I have many

questions. Some of them have been answered

today, but I'm going to go ahead and just 9

10 address them because this is my three minutes.

11 Why has this deal been extended so many 12 times and nothing built after three years? Has

the DIA ever purchased property from another 13

governmental entity to help finance a private 14

development? Has JEA ever loaned a developer, 15

DIA, millions of dollars to fund a private 16

17 development? Why wouldn't the infrastructure

cost be put out for bid instead of using the 18

estimated costs as proposed by Haskell, of 19

which the developer, Peter Rummell, sits on 20

21 their board.

22 Is it true that the taxpayers will lend

23 the DIA \$26.41 million for this deal? The

taxpayers. Is it true there will be no lien on 24

25 the mortgage by the City? Is it true that the

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

35 of 66 sheets Page 137 to 140 of 171 01/21/2018 02:35:41 PM

principal payments will be based on a cash flow

2 note and not fixed payments? Why would this

3 not go back out to bid since these are huge

changes to the original deal and have nothing 4

to do with the original deal? Why would all 5

6 the risk be on the taxpayers and not on the

7 developer?

8 This appears to be a honey sweet of a deal as told to me by a developer in South Florida, 9

10 who is a good friend. And he said, during

these productive economic times in our country, 11

12 why would the City do a deal like this instead

of utilizing the bidding process to actually 13

14 make money?

22

10

17

18

23

25

15 Was this deal negotiated under the

Sunshine Laws? Shouldn't a developer use his 16

own money to build a private development? 17

18 (Timer notification.)

19 MS. TUCKER: Are we snatching property tax

20 dollars from property owners in the Southbank

21 TID and funneling that money to the developer?

I'm almost done.

23 In a recent TV interview, Mayor Curry

stated this was a good deal for Jacksonville. 24

Please help the taxpayers understand that.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

142

In an article in Jacksonville -- on 1

Jacksonville.com, they stated, Curry's office,

the DIA and Elements will not discuss their 3

negotiations. Explain why you will not discuss 4

5 these negotiations.

6 Are the bonding companies aware of this

7 new deal? And, if so, are they okay with it?

8 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

MS. TUCKER: I'm almost done. 9

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Please wrap it up.

11 MS. TUCKER: All right. Recently, Peter

12 Rummell stated he was promised this deal, and

we would like to know who promised him. 13

14 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

15 MS. TUCKER: This deal wreaks of

16 cronyism --

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

MS. TUCKER: -- and it's inappropriate,

and the City taxpayers do not want to pay --19

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Ms. Tucker, thank 20

21 you. Appreciate it.

22 MS. TUCKER: Thank you.

THE CHAIRMAN: Your time is up and I'm not

trying to cut you off, but --24

MS. TUCKER: Well, I have more to say in a

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

letter to the editor. And I do want to say one

more thing, one more thing, real guick. 2

3 We were insulted just a few minutes ago

4 saying that Jacksonville is the problem.

5 Jacksonville is not the problem. The City of

Jacksonville, the taxpayers have paid many, 6

many, many millions of dollars for projects 7

8 that went belly up.

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Ms. Tucker.

10 MS. TUCKER: The problem is --

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Ms. Tucker.

12 MS. TUCKER: The problem is that the

13 dreams of other people --

14 THE CHAIRMAN: Ms. Tucker, your time is

15 up.

9

11

16 MS. TUCKER: -- we don't need to pay for

17 it.

22

18 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

19 MS. TUCKER: Thank you.

20 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. With that, we have a

21 motion on the table and a second.

I'd like to go back around the room.

23 Let's get our mics back up. Let's start

24 with -- Dane, we're going to start with you

25 this time. We have a motion on Resolution

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

> > 144

2017-12-01. 1

2 Any final comments?

3 BOARD MEMBER GREY: No final comments from

4 me.

5 THE CHAIRMAN: Any adjustments? Any --

6 BOARD MEMBER GREY: No.

7 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Mr. Barakat.

8 BOARD MEMBER BARAKAT: Regarding the

9 taxpayers' comments that we just heard, I don't

10 totally disagree with them, I just want to

11 address them fairly briefly.

12 I mean, the taxpayers, the way I see it,

are already exposed, the JEA already owns this. 13

And I see this deal as just transferring risk 14

from one City agency to the other. We're 15

basically just trading dollars and interest at 16

17 the end of the day.

18 But my biggest philosophical issue with

the deal is what I've already stated. I'd like 19

to see the JEA loan be paid back by the 20

21 project, either 100 percent or maybe 25

22 percent -- or, excuse me, 75 percent at a

23 minimum.

24 If JEA wants this deal and they feel

25 confident in it, then let their loan be paid

back by the success of the project and not by

2 the DIA's TIF, which -- the success of which is

through our efforts and through the private 3

4 markets' efforts and the rest of the Southbank,

5 not to mention what goes on the Northbank.

6 So if our sister agency wants this deal

and they want their 18 million -- which I think

8 is a pretty nice price for this land given its

9 current condition, that it's a raw piece of

10 land. I think that -- let the loan be based on

11 the success of the project, and we're all in it

12 together.

7

15

13 THE CHAIRMAN: And, Mr. Barakat, you 14 mentioned a percentage. Seventy-five percent?

BOARD MEMBER BARAKAT: Either all of the

16 loan is paid back -- it has to be paid back

17 through a source. Either it's all paid back

through tax revenues from the project, or I 18

might consider -- I'd like to hear thoughts 19

20 from other colleagues -- a 75/25 split; just

21 throwing out a number -- or 75 percent of the

22 debt service is paid back through the project,

23 25 percent is paid back through the Southbank

24 TID.

> 1 2

5

13

14

15

25 I don't know if there are any governmental Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

146

restrictions against splitting it that way or

doing it that way. The point is putting some

3 risk of this project onto the seller.

4 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Gibbs.

BOARD MEMBER GIBBS: Do you mind if I ask

6 staff --

7 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Sawyer, can you respond

8 to whether a project -- or can -- a loan can be

9 paid back by -- 75 percent by the -- by the

10 project and 25 percent by the Southbank TID?

11 MR. SAWYER: John Sawyer, Office of

12 General Counsel.

> We can structure, from the City's side, revenues however we want to do it. So, in essence, what you're talking about is part of it would be a cash flow note from the project

16

17 parcel. The other part would be fixed

amortization. 18

19 I can tell you that I don't represent JEA 20 and don't want to speak for them, but I can

21 tell you, the JEA does not have an economic

development arm in their charter. All they're 22

23 really doing is disposing of surface property.

And so the reason they pushed back so hard on,

25 you're only going to be paid back from the

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

project parcel, is because they then are really

2 open and absorbing risk of whether the project

is going to work. What they have now is cash

4 at closing. That's much better for them.

5 So I think in terms of trying to stay

within their charter, within their authority, 6

they wanted to come back to, we've got to have 7

a fixed amortization schedule at a minimum so 8

9 that we know that we're getting a guaranteed

10 purchase price for this and we're not exposing

ourselves to the project and whether it 11

12 succeeds.

Now, we can put this condition on them and 13 14 they can vote it up or down. And, again, I

15

don't want to -- I'm not trying to speak on 16 their behalf, but we've worked this issue from

several angles to arrive where we did arrive. 17

18 BOARD MEMBER GIBBS: Thank you.

19 Laundry list; owner's representative,

20 20 percent for small and emerging business.

21 Thank you.

22

25

THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Meeks.

23 VICE CHAIR MEEKS: I don't have any

24 further comments.

> BOARD MEMBER GILLAM: I join Mr. Barakat's Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

> > (904) 821-0300

148

comments. I mean, I'm concerned about the

comments from the taxpayers, but I'm -- from

the standpoint of getting this project moving,

I think it's going to take some help. That's

really what the CRA is here for. It's what TIF

funding is all about. It's trying to help 6

7 parties that need gap assistance, and -- this

8 is a little more than gap, but I think, you

9 know, the bigger problem for me is JEA's role

10 and the way the price was set and how we're

asked to pay for it. And I -- at the very 11

12 least, if they can get the price they -- you

13 know, they currently think they're going to

14 get, they need to have, you know, some

15 participation in it, and I like the proposal of

16 Mr. Barakat.

17 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Thank you very much.

18 If we're just going over, very quickly --

19 things that I had mentioned were the order of

20 the infrastructure, the vertical construction

21 requirement --

22 MR. WALLACE: Number 1.

THE CHAIRMAN: Take them one at a time.

24 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Yes. The

25 infrastructure schedule; the vertical -- going

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

37 of 66 sheets Page 145 to 148 of 171 01/21/2018 02:35:41 PM

23

City of Jacksonville January 10, 2018 Uncertified Condensed Copy

6

12

vertical, the obligation to go vertical; the

- timing; and the cost of the takedowns; the 2
- 3 residential requirement; and associated with
- the residential requirement, that some 4
- residential occur within a period of time; and 5
- 6 the affordable housing aspect; and then the
- 7 last thing was the environmental letter of
- 8 credit requirement to -- or some other form of
- financial assurance for the environmental work 9
- 10 that will need to occur when construction takes
- place, including the impacts to the -- the 11
- disturbance of the soil cap and the disturbance 12
- of the ground water. 13
- 14 I, of course, share the comments from
- Mr. Barakat. That's important. I have spoken 15
- 16 to that already.

19

- 17 THE CHAIRMAN: Can you help me with the 18 environmental?
  - BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Yes, sir, I could.
- 20 There's no -- there's only one thing
- 21 that's going on -- currently, on this
- particular piece of property, and that's the 22
- 23 ground water monitoring. I'm not so concerned
- about a letter of credit for the ground water 24
- monitoring. I am much more concerned about the

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

150

- letter of credit and the financial assurance
- that's going to be needed to ensure that the
- disruption to the soil cap and the use of --3
- the dewatering that's going to occur as a 4
- 5 result of construction on the property, those
- are very expensive requirements, and I know 6
- that under current DEP law they are not 7
- 8 mandatory. And so we have to -- it's upon us
- 9 to request those.

10 For the benefit of the board, the current

- 11 declaration of restrictive covenant on the
- 12 property is to keep 2 feet of clean soil on the
- property and to cover any other areas with 13
- impervious surface, and you're not supposed to 14
- 15 disturb the areas. Obviously, in construction
- we're going to disturb those areas, and so they 16
- 17 have to go to DEP and get environmental -- get
- permission, basically, to disturb it. 18
- 19 So, in a nutshell, once that disturbance
- happens, if something were to go -- and I 20
- 21 talked to Jason about this, but if something
- 22 were to go awry, then we'll have, you know,
- 23 potentially piles of dirt on the property and
- 24 water that needs to be disposed of properly.
- 25 I just think it's important to have a
  - Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

letter of credit or some other form of

- financial assurance to protect the City in the
- event -- remember, we are the landowner -- to
- protect the City if something were not to go as 4
- we all would expect it to go. 5

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. And I assume

- 7 Mr. Munz has a response to that.
- 8 MR. MUNZ: Mr. Chairman, if I could
- 9 introduce Jason Lichtstein from the Akerman law
- 10 firm. He has been working with us -- he's from
- Tallahassee -- on the environmental. 11
  - If you could address --
- THE CHAIRMAN: And can you state your 13
- 14 name, again, and address, please?
- AUDIENCE MEMBER: Sure. 15
- Jason Lichtstein with Akerman. I'm an 16
- environmental attorney there. 17
- The financial assurance requirement is a 18
- 19 regulatory requirement that applies only to the
- operation of the ground water hydraulic control 20
- 21 system at the property. It's an FDOT
- 22 customary, standard requirement. And so that
- 23 is something Elements would address, but it's
- 24 only tied to a 30-year cleanup cost that
- 25 relates to that work, nothing else.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

152 1 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: And that is exactly

- why I think we need a financial assurance for
- this other aspect of what has to happen on the 3
- property when construction is going to occur. 4
- 5 MR. LICHTSTEIN: And construction --
- future construction, anything that involves, 6
- you know, addressing or disturbing soil would
- 8 be the subject of a soil management plan,
- dewatering plans with respect to ground water 9
- 10 that are -- have a regulatory process as well 11 associated with them.
- BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: You are correct. I 12
- don't disagree with that, but it still doesn't 13
- cover the issue that I'm raising, which is the 14
- 15 financial assurance that if they were halfway
- through this disturbance and then failed to 16
- 17 finish it -- which is the reason you have
- 18 financial assurances to begin with, in the
- event the project doesn't get finished the way 19
- it's supposed to. That's what a financial 20
- 21 assurance in this case would protect the City
- 22 for.

23

- THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you.
- Mr. Moody. 24
- BOARD MEMBER MOODY: Ms. Durden said 25 Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

6

9

14

17

1

5

11

something earlier that I very much agree with.

2 In the original 18.7 million that will go 3 into the infrastructure, I would also like to

be assured that a lot is going to go into the 4

site to enhance the value. And so when we talk 5

6 about the owner's rep, I think that supervision

7 could take place to assure us that that will

8 happen.

9 The second point is, I think it's

10 dangerous to arbitrarily require the developer

to a preconceived takedown in the -- in this 11

12 type of development business. The marketplace

is going to clearly react. The marketplace 13

14 today is very sophisticated. It's a supply and

demand issue. And I think we need to let the 15

developer be a developer. He's got a good 16

17 track record, so let him be the developer.

And it really comes down to -- the 18

19 question at the end of the day is can we trust

20 this developer. I think that's really what we

21 have to decide in our own mind.

That's my comment. 22

23 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Mr. Wallace, we've

had a lot of comments here, starting with the 24

JEA loan payback by the project, not by the

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

154

TIF: the 20 percent small and emerging

business; Mr. Gillam joined Mr. Barakat in his

3 comments.

Ms. Durden, the order of infrastructure, 4

obligation to go vertical, infrastructure 5

schedule, the timing of the takedowns, 6

7 affordable housing aspect. Can you comment on

8 the affordable housing aspect?

9 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Are you asking me? 10

MR. WALLACE: If you want me to define --

11 THE CHAIRMAN: I'm trying to figure out

12 what she's looking for in the affordable

housing aspect. 13

23

BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Well, a lot of this 14

is based upon what I've actually learned being 15

on the board, but I would be looking to 16

something -- some percentage of housing units 17

to be in the affordable income range, and 18

perhaps -- affordable housing range, and 19

perhaps moderate is the right level. 20

21 MR. WALLACE: You mean workforce?

22 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Workforce, right.

MR. WALLACE: Okay.

24 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Thank you.

25 MR. WALLACE: If you go with workforce, I

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

think you would -- workforce housing numbers

2 would probably --

3 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Right. And we had 4 some of the workforce in the third project that

5 we did with Vestcor.

MR. WALLACE: Yes.

BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: I think that would 7

8 be appropriate.

(Brief pause in the proceedings.)

10 THE CHAIRMAN: Apparently, there is a

meeting in here in 15 minutes. Well, we were 11

delayed a few minutes because of the -- because 12

of many things. 13

Okay. Mr. Wallace, you feel comfortable

with -- Mr. Wallace, you're comfortable with 15

the percentage of workforce housing? 16

MR. WALLACE: Well, it wasn't a percentage

that -- she wants to make sure there's 18

19 workforce housing that's available. So,

20 basically, workforce housing goes up to someone

21 who's making 140 percent of our average median

income. That's almost \$99,000. So somebody is 22

23 going to be able to afford to live at the

24 project, so that doesn't impact their rents

25 whatsoever.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

156 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: It shouldn't impact

it, but what the -- the point is to reserve

some for that. That's the point, is to reserve

some for that level. 4

THE CHAIRMAN: We're talking about a

6 percentage, so --

7 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Yes, I was. I think

8 I said 20 percent.

MR. WALLACE: I didn't hear you say 9

10 20 percent. I'm sorry.

THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Meeks.

12 VICE CHAIR MEEKS: Mr. Chairman, we've had

a variety of suggestions here. I know this 13

would take longer, but I wonder if we should 14

15 have a motion for each suggestion and see if

there's a vote accordingly because I don't know 16

17 that I would agree with all of them. I agree

18 with some, I might not. I'm sure my other

folks up here would probably have differing 19

opinions as well, so I don't know how we just 20

21 give the staff some blanket comments when we

22 may not even be in agreement among ourselves.

THE CHAIRMAN: Well, I wanted more

explanation on some of the comments so when 24

we're looking at these comments we can decide. 25 Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

39 of 66 sheets Page 153 to 156 of 171 01/21/2018 02:35:41 PM

23

City of Jacksonville January 10, 2018

6

14

Uncertified Condensed Copy Community Redevelopment Agency Board Meeting 157 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: So, Mr. Chairman, if Any discussion? 1 1 2 there's a different percentage -- if 10 percent 2 BOARD MEMBERS: (No response.) 3 seems more reasonable to the board --3

4 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, I'm not sure it's even necessary, but we will go through the 5 6 motion.

7 So can we get a motion on the JEA, let 8 them -- paid back by the project or a split of the project, plus --9

10 BOARD MEMBER BARAKAT: I'll go ahead and make a motion that the JEA loan shall be paid 11 back -- 75 percent from the proceeds of the tax revenues from the project itself, the other 13 14 25 percent from the tax increment finance 15 district of the Southbank.

BOARD MEMBER GILLAM: Second. 16

17 THE CHAIRMAN: Any discussion? BOARD MEMBERS: (No response.) 18

19 THE CHAIRMAN: No discussion.

20 Any comments from the public?

21 AUDIENCE MEMBERS: (No response.)

THE CHAIRMAN: No comments from the 22

23 public.

24 All in favor of Mr. Barakat's motion, say 25 aye.

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

> > 158

1 UNIDENTIFIED BOARD MEMBERS: Aye.

THE CHAIRMAN: Opposed, like sign.

3 UNIDENTIFIED BOARD MEMBERS: No.

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Let's do that again. 4

I don't know who said -- let's have a hand 5

6 vote.

2

10

17

18

23

7 All in favor of Mr. Barakat's motion, 8 please raise your hand.

9 (Indicating.)

BOARD MEMBER MOODY: (Indicating.)

11 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: (Indicating.)

12 BOARD MEMBER GILLAM: (Indicating.)

BOARD MEMBER BARAKAT: (Indicating.) 13

BOARD MEMBER GREY: (Indicating.) 14

THE CHAIRMAN: Moody, Ms. Durden, Gillam, 15

Bailey, Barakat, Grey. 16

Opposed, Gibbs and Meeks.

Okay. We also have -- what were the --

19 Mr. Gibbs, you want to make a motion?

BOARD MEMBER GIBBS: I move that on the 20

21 construction, small and emerging businesses get

22 a minimum of 20 percent.

BOARD MEMBER GREY: So moved.

THE CHAIRMAN: We have a motion and a 24

25 second.

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

THE CHAIRMAN: No discussion.

4 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Is it -- I have a

5 question. Is it -- 20 percent of what?

THE CHAIRMAN: That's what we're trying to

7 find out.

8 BOARD MEMBER GIBBS: Is it 46 million? 9

MR. WALLACE: Mr. Chairman, could I ask a auestion?

10 11 Is it 20 percent -- JSEB, 20 percent of

the City's \$26.4 million, or are you saying 12

20 percent of the public infrastructure budget? 13

BOARD MEMBER GIBBS: The public

15 infrastructure budget.

MR. WALLACE: I would -- could I --16

17 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please.

MR. WALLACE: I'm going to ask that you 18

19 use the 20 percent towards the City's portion 20 of funds that would go into the infrastructure.

21 BOARD MEMBER GIBBS: Sorry. Of course.

22 Those are your taxpayer dollars.

23 Thank you.

24 THE CHAIRMAN: Does everyone understand

25 the motion? It's 20 percent of the City's

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

160

portion. 1

5

8

2 BOARD MEMBER GILLAM: So 26 million.

3 THE CHAIRMAN: So 20 percent of

26 million. 4

(Simultaneous speaking.)

BOARD MEMBER GIBBS: I'm sorry, 6

7 taxpayers --

BOARD MEMBER MOODY: 5,280,000.

BOARD MEMBER GIBBS: Thank you. 9

10 MR. RUMMELL: Mr. Chairman.

11 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr. Rummell.

12 MR. RUMMELL: I understand the goal here.

I understand what you're trying to do. I am 13

just -- I have no idea whether 20 percent is 14

doable or, I mean, if there's a harsh economic 15

reality to that. And I'm all for trying to do 16

17 as much as we can and I'll agree to that, but

18 I'm reluctant to sit here and agree with a

number without any basis whatsoever to know 19

whether we can even get there or not. I'm 20

21 just -- it's a noble goal and I'm all for noble

22 goals, but to qualify a noble goal right now

23 with no information is dangerous.

24 BOARD MEMBER GIBBS: My concern is the 25 taxpayer dollars.

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

161

1 MR. RUMMELL: I understand. I understand, 2 but it's still a lot of money. I wish the 20

3 could somehow be a proviso of some kind as

4 opposed to an absolute. And we'll do our best

5 efforts to be as -- get as smart as we can

enorts to be as -- get as smart as we can

6 about it as fast as we can and come back and

7 tell you what we think is feasible and try to

**8** figure something out.

9

25

2

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Any comments?

MR. WALLACE: Mr. Chairman, there's a complete division within Procurement at the

12 City that deals with JSEB. So if your goal is

13 20 percent, I will get with them to see, from a

14 trade standpoint, you know, what's out there to

**15** be an assistance to the developer on this

16 particular project if that is going to be the

17 goal. And they will be able to tell me

18 realistically if what your board wants is

19 capable to be met or I need to come back to you

20 and say, in short order, you may need to refine

21 that and say give me something that I can

**22** actually get into the document that gives them

23 an opportunity to meet that particular goal.

24 MR. RUMMELL: I'm fine with that.

MR. WALLACE: If you give me the leeway to Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

162

1 do just that. Okay?

THE CHAIRMAN: Do you want to withdraw

3 your motion?

4 BOARD MEMBER GIBBS: No.

5 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Can you state that

6 in a motion, then?

7 BOARD MEMBER GIBBS: That our executive

8 director will work with Procurement to try to

**9** obtain the goal of 20 percent in terms of small

**10** and emerging business.

11 BOARD MEMBER GREY: So moved.

**MR.** RUMMELL: That's fine.

13 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you.

14 We have a motion and second.

**15** Any discussion?

**16** BOARD MEMBERS: (No response.)

17 THE CHAIRMAN: No further discussion.

**18** Any comments?

19 AUDIENCE MEMBERS: (No response.)

20 THE CHAIRMAN: No comments.

21 All in favor, say aye.

22 BOARD MEMBERS: Aye.

23 THE CHAIRMAN: Opposed, like sign.

**24** BOARD MEMBERS: (No response.)

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Now, Ms. Durden, I'm Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

going to need some help with yours. If youcould make a motion on -- and you have to do

3 them in order or one at a time. Okay?

3 them in order or one at a time. Okay?

4 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Okay. But let's do 5 the infrastructure one first. I think maybe we

6 can fashion it in the same way that Mr. Gibbs

can rashion it in the same way that Mr. Gibbs

7 was fashioned, which would be that the

8 executive director will provide -- will work to

**9** provide the -- in the construction agreement,

10 that the improvements being utilized by the

11 18 million, which would be the developer's

12 money, will be utilized for -- I think I would

13 suggest that it be utilized by the Riverwalk

**14** improvement first and other improvements that

15 will -- actual construction of improvements on

**16** the property.

25

2

17 THE CHAIRMAN: I'm having a little bit of 18 a problem here with all of this that has to be

**19** done within a 5-minute time period. This is

20 unfortunate that we're sitting here and having

21 to rush through these things, but let's -- can

22 you condense that just a little bit? The

23 executive director ensure the 18 million will

24 be used for the Riverwalk; is that --

BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Well, I don't want Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

(904) 821-0300

164

1 to limit it just to the Riverwalk.

MR. RUMMELL: You can't.

3 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Just what?

4 MR. RUMMELL: You can't limit the

**5** 18 million to the boardwalk.

6 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Right. And that's

**7** what I said. I don't want to limit it to that.

8 THE CHAIRMAN: Can you make a motion --

**9** MR. WALLACE: Mr. Chairman, if I could,

10 could you allow the councilwoman to --

11 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.

12 Ms. Boyer.

13 COUNCIL MEMBER BOYER: To the Chair, in

14 light of your time constraints, perhaps what

15 you could do is -- what I understood initially

**16** was that you just wanted a list of directions

17 to your executive director with instructions18 for him to work towards certain objectives, not

19 like hard-fast rules. And if Ms. Durden's

20 entire list is -- you can find out from her.

21 If her entire list is intended to be simply

22 directions to the executive director to work on

these things, then perhaps you could vote onthem en mass without further clarification or

25 detail if the director understands what they

Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

City of Jacksonville January 10, 2018 Uncertified Condensed Copy Community Redevelopment Agency Board Meeting

165

are, and maybe that will accelerate your

2 process.

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Ms. Durden, if you

4 can --

3

24

2

10

5 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Okay. Once again, I 6 went through them before. And, actually, you 7 have a list, don't you?

8 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, I've got order of infrastructure; obligation to go vertical; 9

10 timing of takedowns; the environmental, which

I'm still not clear; and the 20 percent 11

12 workforce --

13 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Through the Chair to

14 Mr. Wallace, could you say what the list is?

15 MR. WALLACE: Order of infrastructure,

16 infrastructure schedule; obligation to go

vertical; timing of the takedowns; housing, and 17

we're defining housing as workforce housing; 18

19 and the environmental. Those are the --

20 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Those were them.

21 MR. WALLACE: Those are the things that I

22 have here to work on.

23 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: Right.

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. But that's just

25 asking our chief executive officer to do the

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

> > 166

1 best he can with those.

BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: That's correct.

3 We're only a recommendation. Our whole vote is

only a recommendation. 4

5 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So we have --

Mr. Barakat's motion was approved, Mr. Gibbs' 6

7 motion was approved, and these are just added

8 to the original motion, correct?

9 BOARD MEMBER GILLAM: Correct.

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So we have a

11 motion -- to amend the motion --

12 COUNCIL MEMBER BOYER: Mr. Chairman.

THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, I'm sorry. 13

COUNCIL MEMBER BOYER: Could I just ask 14

for you to clarify if you perceive that 15

Mr. Barakat's motion is also a recommendation 16

to the executive director to work to achieve 17

that or did you vote on that as a condition to 18

19 your approval?

20 THE CHAIRMAN: It's a condition. It was 21 an amendment to the motion, as was Mr. Gibbs'

22 amendment to the motion. Okay? So we have two

23 amendments to the motion.

24 (Inaudible discussion.)

THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Sawyer. 25

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

MR. SAWYER: Just to clarify --1

John Sawyer.

3 Through the Chair, what I heard is

Oliver's amendment regarding how the revenues 4

would be paid to the JEA as an amendment and a

requirement. Mr. Gibbs was a request to the

7 CEO that he work with the JSEB office to

8 achieve 20 percent.

BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: And that's the same

167

10 with me.

9

17

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So we only have one 11

12 amendment to the motion, and that was

13 Mr. Barakat's motion, the loan be paid back by

14 the project.

15 MR. WALLACE: Mr. Chairman, can I ask a

16 auestion?

THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.

MR. WALLACE: On the JEA amendment, in 18

light of what Mr. Sawyer has said, what is the 19

20 direction if that is not accepted? I need to

21 know now.

BOARD MEMBER BARAKAT: I think that -- no 22

23 one wants to delay this, but I think that you'd

24 have to come back to our next board meeting and

25 ask for the question to be put forth to us

> Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300

168

1 again.

> 2 MR. WALLACE: Okay.

3 BOARD MEMBER DURDEN: I just --

BOARD MEMBER BARAKAT: I don't see how we 4

can say, if they don't say -- if they don't

agree, then cave. We can't, obviously, do 6

7 that.

8

16

18

MR. WALLACE: That's fine.

9 I mean, Mr. Chairman, JEA's next board

meeting is January 16th, which means that if 10

11 that is not acceptable on the 16th, as a board,

12 you need to be ready on January 17th to take up

this discussion. 13

14 THE CHAIRMAN: Don't we already have a

meeting scheduled for the 17th? 15

MR. WALLACE: Yes.

17 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay.

BOARD MEMBER GILLAM: Call the guestion.

19 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. All in favor --

let's see, we only have one amendment to the 20

21 motion, right?

22 Okay. And we voted on the amendment, so

all in favor of the motion -- I'm sorry, I'm 23

24 trying to figure out -- are they moving out?

25 SECURITY GUARD: No. They have all the Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

City of Jacksonville January 10, 2018 Community Redevelopment Agency Board Meeting **Uncertified Condensed Copy** 

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER 1 kids out here now, but it's okay. I mean, we 1 2 have another office behind my desk where you 2 3 all could continue this if you want. 4 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. All in favor of the STATE OF FLORIDA) 5 amended motion. 6 MR. SAWYER: I believe the motion is to COUNTY OF DUVAL ) 5 7 approve the resolution --6 8 THE CHAIRMAN: The resolution as amended, 7 I, Diane M. Tropia, Florida Professional but there is only one at this point, right? 9 Reporter, certify that I was authorized to and did 10 MR. WALLACE: There's one amendment. stenographically report the foregoing proceedings 9 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. To approve the 11 and that the transcript is a true and complete 10 12 resolution as amended. record of my stenographic notes. 11 13 All in favor, say aye. 12 13 14 BOARD MEMBERS: Aye. 14 THE CHAIRMAN: Opposed, like sign. 15 15 DATED this 21st day of January 2018. BOARD MEMBERS: (No response.) 16 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Very good. 17 17 With that, Mr. Wallace, there's still 18 Diane M. Tropia 18 19 several parts of the meeting remaining, but we Florida Professional Reporter 20 can take this up at the 17th, can't we? Is 19 there anything after that chief executive 21 20 21 report, the chairman's report, DDRB --22 22 23 MR. WALLACE: All can be deferred to the 23 24 next meeting. 24 25 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. All of this, Items 4 25 Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300 (904) 821-0300 170 1 through 10, will be at the 17th meeting.

Do we have a quorum for the 17th meeting? 2 3 MR. WALLACE: We do, sir. BOARD MEMBER GIBBS: Move to adjourn. 4 5 BOARD MEMBER GREY: Second. 6 THE CHAIRMAN: Move to adjourn. 7 (The above proceedings were adjourned at 8 5:02 p.m.) 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 Diane M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375, Jacksonville, FL 32203

01/21/2018 02:35:41 PM

\$	112:10, 113:10	- 47:17	<b>25/75</b> [1] - 128:20	119:9
Ą	<b>1.859</b> [2] - 6:1, 18:4	<b>2.66</b> [3] - 18:11, 18:14,	<b>250</b> [1] - 31:22	<b>45,108,000</b> [2] - 100:2,
<b>\$1</b> [2] - 25:6, 27:17	<b>1.9</b> [3] - 14:9, 14:11,	23:19	<b>26</b> [8] - 10:25, 15:14,	100:4
<b>\$1.859</b> [1] - 14:25	58:4	<b>20</b> [24] - 30:21, 84:16,	56:5, 57:5, 72:4,	<b>45.1</b> [2] - 61:23, 62:13
<b>\$10</b> [1] - 67:17	<b>10</b> [21] - 1:7, 2:1, 15:2,	97:3, 98:5, 120:13,	95:14, 160:2, 160:4	<b>45.108</b> [3] <b>-</b> 21:17,
\$100,000 [2] - 22:10,	15:24, 18:5, 27:13,	124:20, 147:20,	<b>26.4</b> [1] - 159:12	22:20, 23:4
23:4	27:19, 29:4, 46:5,	154:1, 156:8,	<b>26.41</b> [2] - 22:21,	<b>45.2</b> [1] - 23:3
<b>\$12</b> [1] - 117:2	46:17, 56:10, 58:12,	156:10, 158:22,	29:18	<b>450,000</b> [1] - 30:23
<b>\$13</b> [1] - 130:24	58:14, 59:3, 61:6,	159:5, 159:11,	<b>27-foot</b> [1] - 47:16	<b>46</b> [2] - 22:1, 159:8
<b>\$16.731</b> [1] - 18:7	62:8, 68:7, 68:9,	159:13, 159:19,	<b>28.7</b> [1] - 61:7	<b>47</b> [1] - 22:1
<b>\$18</b> [10] - 56:11, 72:10,	157:2, 170:1	159:25, 160:3,	<b>285,000</b> [3] - 9:23,	<b>48</b> [1] - 22:1
95:10, 95:12, 96:8,	<b>10-story</b> [1] - 44:19	160:14, 161:2,	25:22, 29:8	<b>49</b> [1] - 22:1
96:21, 96:24, 102:1,	<b>10-year</b> [2] - 24:18,	161:13, 162:9,	<b>289</b> [1] - 26:5	<b>4A</b> [4] - 12:20, 24:23,
102:6, 116:25	69:10	165:11, 167:8	<b>289.551</b> [2] - 25:15,	44:16, 106:8
<b>\$20</b> [2] - 62:18, 117:9	<b>100</b> [8] - 21:22, 22:9,	<b>20,000</b> [1] - 49:5	26:1	11.10, 100.0
<b>\$23</b> [1] - 15:15	60:18, 89:8, 90:23,	20,000-square-foot	<b>29th</b> [1] - 126:22	5
<b>\$250</b> [2] - 31:20, 32:15	100:21, 130:13,	[1] - 45:9	<b>2A</b> [2] - 12:18, 43:25	<u> </u>
<b>\$26</b> [8] - 15:9, 56:19,	144:21	<b>20-year</b> [1] - 18:12	<b>2B</b> [2] - 12:18, 43:25	5,000-square-foot [1]
57:5, 57:6, 57:11,	<b>10th</b> [2] - 10:13, 10:15	<b>200</b> [1] - 9:21	[-] 12.10, 10.20	- 47:16
72:4, 106:17, 106:19	<b>11</b> [2] - 58:14, 93:5	<b>200,000</b> [3] - 9:22,	3	<b>5,280,000</b> [1] - 160:8
<b>\$26.41</b> [5] - 6:9, 17:8,	<b>120</b> [1] - 22:16	25:24, 29:8	J	<b>5-minute</b> [1] - 163:19
22:24, 23:16, 140:23	<b>125</b> [1] - 9:23	<b>200-room</b> [2] - 25:20,	<b>3</b> [4] - 15:14, 24:20,	<b>5-year</b> [1] - 132:22
<b>\$433</b> [6] - 16:18, 26:4,	<b>13,000</b> [1] - 15:24	26:12	27:12, 104:21	<b>5.3</b> [1] - 14:20
62:4, 62:10, 122:9,	<b>13th</b> [2] - 30:8, 30:14	<b>2014</b> [2] - 10:6, 13:18	3,500-square-foot [1]	<b>5.9</b> [1] - 12:3
123:11	<b>140</b> [1] - 155:21	<b>2015</b> [4] - 10:14,	- 47:11	<b>50</b> [2] - 22:2, 28:14
<b>\$45</b> [4] - 61:19, 61:22,	<b>15</b> [4] - 51:11, 62:8,	10:15, 10:17, 14:3	3-and-a-half [1] -	<b>50-cent</b> [1] - 27:23
62:6, 83:9	98:4, 155:11	<b>2016</b> [3] - 10:25, 23:3,	130:18	<b>500</b> [1] - 44:2
<b>\$45.108</b> [2] - 17:6,	<b>150</b> [1] - 37:9	75:18	<b>3.3</b> [1] - 130:15	<b>500,000</b> [1] - 30:24
19:15	<b>15th</b> [2] - 139:2, 140:7	<b>2017</b> [3] - 1:7, 11:4,	<b>3.4</b> [1] - 15:3	<b>52</b> [3] - 60:24, 61:2,
<b>\$46</b> [1] - 60:6	<b>16</b> [2] - 56:3, 56:11	11:8	<b>30</b> [9] - 13:7, 13:12,	82:22
\$50,000 [1] - 22:4	<b>16.731</b> [2] - 6:3, 18:9	<b>2017-10-02</b> [1] - 2:19	15:25, 21:12, 22:4,	<b>54</b> [1] - 22:8
<b>\$500,000</b> [1] - 56:9	<b>16th</b> [4] - 18:3, 29:25,	<b>2017-11-03</b> [1] - 3:3	36:15, 100:25,	<b>55</b> [2] <b>-</b> 60:25, 61:5
<b>\$63</b> [1] - 106:6	168:10, 168:11	<b>2017-12-01</b> [3] - 3:13,	101:1, 119:11	<b>58</b> [1] - 25:21
<b>\$64</b> [2] - 26:21, 27:1	<b>17</b> [1] - 62:9	134:7, 144:1	<b>30-acre</b> [2] - 9:17,	<b>5:02</b> [1] - 170:8
<b>\$75,000</b> [1] - 22:7	<b>17.6</b> [2] - 26:14	<b>2018</b> [5] - 2:1, 18:3,	30:22	<b>5A</b> [3] - 12:21, 24:23,
<b>\$78</b> [1] - 130:14	<b>17th</b> [5] - 168:12,	18:17, 55:3, 171:15	30-year [1] - 151:24	45:5
<b>\$80</b> [1] - 85:17	168:15, 169:20,	<b>2018-01-01</b> [1] - 5:15	<b>300</b> [1] - 25:17	<b>5th</b> [1] - 30:10
<b>\$800,000</b> [1] - 27:22	170:1, 170:2	<b>2025</b> [1] - 15:23	31st [2] - 18:10, 23:18	
\$88 [1] - 31:7	<b>18</b> [12] <b>-</b> 56:3, 56:12,	<b>2029</b> [1] - 18:17	<b>32</b> [1] - 13:4	6
\$98 [1] - 131:3	60:4, 61:7, 95:13,	<b>2030</b> [2] - 18:18, 18:24	<b>33</b> [1] - 90:8	•
\$99,000 [1] - 155:22	95:18, 95:22, 98:5,	<b>2040</b> [3] - 18:10,	<b>35</b> [1] - 121:16	<b>6</b> [2] <b>-</b> 27:19, 131:12
	145:7, 163:11,	18:19, 23:18	<b>372</b> [1] - 135:7	<b>60</b> [3] - 21:12, 85:3,
•	163:23, 164:5	<b>21</b> [3] - 2:7, 135:22,	<b>3A</b> [3] - 12:19, 44:11,	101:1
	<b>18.698</b> [1] - 19:14	136:1	104:1	60-some-odd [2] -
<b>'15</b> [1] - 100:19	<b>18.7</b> [6] - 48:15, 61:2,	<b>214</b> [1] - 1:8		85:8, 85:14
<b>'15/'16</b> [1] - 14:8	64:11, 64:24, 65:16,	21st [1] - 171:15	4	<b>600,000</b> [1] - 30:24
<b>'16/'17</b> [1] - 14:9	153:2	<b>22</b> [3] - 25:9, 85:6,		<b>63.7</b> [2] <b>-</b> 25:8, 26:9
<b>'17/'18</b> [1] - 14:10	<b>180</b> [1] - 54:24	106:7	<b>4</b> [3] <b>-</b> 80:24, 81:12,	<b>64</b> [3] - 13:6, 26:10,
<b>'70s</b> [1] - 51:8	19th [1] - 18:13	<b>22nd</b> [1] - 30:2	169:25	26:14
	<b>1:25</b> [2] - 1:7, 2:1	<b>25</b> [21] - 18:23, 24:5,	4.5-acre [1] - 31:1	<b>64-acre</b> [1] - 13:7
1	<b>1A</b> [6] - 12:17, 24:23,	24:6, 31:10, 58:22,	<b>40</b> [6] - 21:14, 21:15,	<b>67</b> [1] - 25:21
•	43:23, 79:24, 80:10,	68:6, 92:2, 92:5,	21:16, 21:17, 22:3	<b>6A</b> [1] - 45:13
<b>1</b> [4] <b>-</b> 27:15, 104:22,	106:8	92:7, 92:8, 92:25,	<b>40,000</b> [1] - 34:2	
118:15, 148:22	<b>1st</b> [1] - 1:8	93:12, 111:2,	<b>41</b> [1] - 22:21	7
<b>1,100</b> [2] - 15:20, 29:7		111:10, 112:3,	<b>42</b> [1] - 22:6	
<b>1,170</b> [2] <b>-</b> 9:21, 25:19	2	112:6, 130:14,	<b>43</b> [2] - 13:17, 62:4	<b>7</b> [2] - 13:4, 61:3
<b>1,700-room</b> [1] - 30:25		144:21, 145:23,	<b>433</b> [2] - 59:18, 59:25	<b>72</b> [2] <b>-</b> 36:9, 82:22
<b>1.25</b> [1] - 28:24	<b>2</b> [3] - 14:10, 104:22,	146:10, 157:14	<b>445,000</b> [1] - 56:14	72-year-olds [1] -
<b>1.3</b> [1] - 14:8	150:12	<b>25-year</b> [1] - 132:21	<b>45</b> [6] - 46:9, 59:22,	36:11
<b>1.7</b> [4] - 93:6, 112:8,	2,300-square-foot [1]	<b>25.7</b> [1] - 61:3	61:6, 61:23, 62:17,	<b>75</b> [14] <b>-</b> 22:7, 24:6,

58:22, 92:1, 92:6, 110:24, 110:25, 111:9, 111:14, 112:5, 144:22, 145:21, 146:9, 157:12 75/25 [1] - 145:20 785 [1] - 25:17 7A [2] - 12:15, 43:2 7th [2] - 30:6, 135:7 66:16

## 8

**8** [2] - 27:12, 126:12 **80** [2] - 22:6, 36:16 **85** [1] - 25:18 **8A** [1] - 43:6

## 9

9 [1] - 104:22 9-mile [1] - 78:20 9-story [1] - 44:18 98 [1] - 132:19 9A [8] - 12:19, 24:23, 44:5, 44:8, 77:13, 77:20, 103:25, 106:8

## Α

**A1A** [1] - 78:5 abilities [1] - 125:23 ability [7] - 16:9, 16:13, 52:19, 55:5, 57:21, 108:3, 129:14 able [17] - 4:10, 17:17, 27:9, 58:4, 61:12, 71:20, 72:17, 77:17, 85:14, 92:16, 92:22, 93:1, 113:9, 128:12, 132:6, 155:23, 161.17 absent [1] - 68:14 absolute [1] - 161:4 absolutely [2] - 89:8, 96:24 absorbing [1] - 147:2 AC [1] - 43:2 accelerate [1] - 165:1 accept [3] - 122:4, 123:2, 130:2 acceptable [1] -168:11 acceptance [1] - 36:2 accepted [1] - 167:20 access [7] - 19:23, 21:2, 28:11, 79:2, 80:17, 81:19, 127:4 accessible [1] - 79:20 accommodation [1] -

45 of 66 sheets

accomplishes [1] -103:9 accordingly [1] -156:16 accrue [1] - 110:17 accrues [2] - 23:25, 57:7 accruing [1] - 110:20 achieve [2] - 166:17, 167:8 achievement [1] -71:11 Acosta [1] - 78:18 acquire [1] - 74:11 acquisition [3] - 5:17, 28:9, 73:6 acres [5] - 12:3, 13:6, 13:7, 13:12, 15:25 action [1] - 133:24 activate [1] - 78:22 active [4] - 16:2, 35:10, 79:15, 79:19 activist [1] - 51:25 actual [30] - 7:7, 7:12, 8:10, 8:13, 12:13, 12:14, 12:17, 14:12, 14:18, 16:25, 17:17, 19:6, 20:11, 20:12, 21:18, 23:8, 27:4, 28:12, 32:2, 50:13, 62:9, 73:10, 96:3, 103:3, 126:8, 126:15, 126:18, 130:21, 163:15 ad [13] - 15:18, 23:20, 32:3, 69:7, 69:8, 90:20, 90:22, 91:7, 104:10, 110:25, 111:2, 130:9, 130:12 add [4] - 47:8, 69:1, 78:16, 105:22 added [1] - 166:7 addition [2] - 92:18, 107:19 additional [11] - 6:18, 15:7, 18:21, 18:22, 24:8, 58:16, 61:2, 68:11, 69:7, 71:8, 71:9 address [9] - 4:22, 4:23, 87:8, 135:5, 140:10, 144:11, 151:12, 151:14, 151:23 addressed [1] - 76:3 addressing [1] - 152:7 adequate [1] - 55:1 adhered [1] - 139:20

adjacent [1] - 11:21

adjourn [2] - 170:4, 170:6 adjourned [2] - 2:4, 170:7 adjustments [1] -144:5 administration [3] -121:5, 137:18, 138:2 administration's [2] -24:3, 137:19 admit [1] - 105:3 adopted [2] - 14:17, 52:2 advances [2] - 23:13, 56:18 advantage [1] - 82:21 affect [2] - 57:20, 138:14 afford [1] - 155:23 affordable [9] -107:21, 107:23, 108:1, 149:6, 154:7, 154:8, 154:12, 154:18, 154:19 afternoon [1] - 138:21 age [1] - 63:4 **AGENCY** [1] - 1:2 agency [6] - 17:21, 89:6, 89:16, 129:24, 144:15, 145:6 Agency [2] - 2:4, 2:7 ages [2] - 36:15, 36:17 aggregate [4] - 25:11, 25:14, 26:20, 27:2 aggregated [1] - 26:1 aggressive [1] - 30:15 ago [7] - 31:12, 51:14, 74:19, 100:4, 119:9, 122:21, 143:3 agree [13] - 34:25, 36:12, 68:16, 88:24, 89:3, 90:12, 104:16, 153:1, 156:17, 160:17, 160:18, 168:6 agreed [7] - 23:23, 58:21, 69:4, 69:9, 99:19, 100:9, 139:23 **Agreement** [1] - 3:14 agreement [63] - 5:20, 5:21, 5:24, 6:12, 8:1, 8:2, 8:3, 17:23, 17:24, 18:1, 19:10, 19:16, 19:19, 19:20, 22:14, 24:10, 24:15, 24:18, 27:10, 27:13, 28:7, 28:18, 28:20, 30:2, 43:4, 45:6, 45:14, 50:23, 54:22, 54:25, 67:8, 67:19,

77:24. 83:8. 85:21. 86:19, 89:22, 99:11, 99:15, 99:18, 99:20, 100:8. 100:10. 100:12, 100:15, 100:17, 100:23, 100:24, 103:18, 105:11, 105:18, 114:16, 114:24, 114:25, 115:6, 121:4, 125:8, 125:16, 126:18, 128:8, 156:22, 163:9 agreements [6] - 6:17, 6:18, 43:11, 67:6, 99:15. 114:25 ahead [7] - 5:5, 48:15, 74:17, 134:5, 135:13, 140:9, 157:10 airplane [1] - 37:10 Akerman [2] - 151:9, 151:16 allocate [1] - 87:15 allocation [2] - 32:16, 87:14 allow [5] - 3:18, 21:24, 38:4, 62:1, 164:10 allowances [1] - 98:6 allowed [3] - 43:18, 45:10, 139:25 allows [2] - 60:19, 92:25 almost [15] - 13:17, 14:9, 15:3, 15:20, 17:3, 26:21, 89:8, 94:5, 107:13, 108:14, 133:23, 136:16, 141:22, 142:9, 155:22 alongside [1] - 86:9 ALSO [1] - 1:19 amazing [2] - 120:7, 136:13 amend [2] - 17:24, 166:11 amended [3] - 169:5, 169:8, 169:12 amendment [12] -10:12, 17:22, 30:1, 166:21, 166:22, 167:4, 167:5, 167:12, 167:18, 168:20, 168:22, 169.10 amendments [1] -166:23 America [1] - 46:14

amortize [1] - 93:5 amortizing [1] - 18:18 amount [14] - 6:3, 6:9, 14:8, 15:11, 18:7, 23:17, 25:8, 28:23, 61:24, 90:3, 97:2, 97:7, 104:4, 129:23 amounts [2] - 23:21, 28:1 analogy [1] - 88:22 analysis [1] - 111:23 Analyst [1] - 1:20 analyzing [1] - 71:12 angles [1] - 147:17 animal [1] - 137:16 announced [3] - 42:6, 42:15, 43:2 annual [2] - 27:21, 112:11 annually [3] - 22:11, 27:12, 132:20 answer [19] - 38:19, 42:22, 53:21, 54:10, 55:12, 58:25, 76:5, 76:14, 76:19, 86:23, 87:9, 91:6, 91:11, 92:24, 99:13, 108:16, 110:1, 110:4, 138:8 answered [6] - 39:11, 62:19, 62:20, 84:9, 91:23, 140:8 answers [3] - 62:23, 87:7, 138:8 anticipate [1] - 67:5 anticipated [5] -18:19, 19:3, 55:13, 60:8, 102:23 anyway [1] - 113:5 Anyway [1] - 47:20 apartment [2] - 43:25, 86:2 apartments 151 -12:19, 13:10, 25:17, 26:17 apologize [1] - 49:19 apple [1] - 128:6 apples [1] - 105:4 **application** [1] - 96:12 applies [1] - 151:19 appraisal [1] - 46:8 appraiser's [1] - 131:8 appreciate [11] -37:18, 50:2, 62:21, 63:17, 63:21, 71:24, 113:24, 115:21, 124:16, 142:21 approach [1] - 42:11 approached [1] -

"Diang M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375. lacksonville, FL 32203"

(904) 821-0300 01/21/2018 02:35:41 PM

amortization [2] -

146:18, 147:8

44:22

approaches 131 -33:12, 135:3, 138:18 appropriate [3] - 5:23, 108:8, 155:8 approval [8] - 6:23, 10:25, 22:17, 50:10, 121:4, 125:9, 125:11, 166:19 approve [12] - 2:11, 9:15, 9:16, 17:25, 18:2, 18:4, 29:23, 29:25, 99:24, 134:9, 169:7, 169:11 approved [9] - 14:2, 14:7, 14:11, 14:16, 43:20, 87:4, 100:23, 166:6, 166:7 approves [2] - 30:3, approving [6] - 5:17, 5:19, 5:25, 6:6, 6:11, 50.8 arbitrarily [1] - 153:10 arbitrary [1] - 104:20 area [3] - 13:9, 46:25, 47:4 areas [6] - 84:10, 101:19, 108:3, 150:13, 150:15, 150:16 Arena [1] - 31:5 arises [1] - 94:2 arm [1] - 146:22 arrangement [2] -48:8, 49:9 arrangements [1] -120:20 arrive [3] - 18:12, 147:17 article [3] - 74:18, 75:17, 142:1 articulated [1] -129:18 **ASAP** [1] - 127:19 Asia [1] - 34:9 aside [4] - 14:19, 58:4, 108:13, 127:14 aspect [8] - 12:18, 89:25, 108:11, 149:6, 152:3, 154:7, 154:8, 154:13 aspects [4] - 85:25, 86:16, 101:8, 130:3 assessed [7] - 25:14, 26:1, 26:4, 26:20, 27:2, 28:24, 131:7 assessment [6] -23:21, 23:23, 28:23, 69:6, 69:9, 130:15 assessments [1] -

110:23 assignment [1] -17:25 assist [1] - 139:18 assistance [4] - 48:25, 124:11, 148:7, 161:15 Assistant [1] - 1:23 associated [4] -104:3, 115:4, 149:3, 152:11 associates [1] - 120:2 assume [7] - 2:8, 56:8, 101:11, 101:21, 110:15, 133:21, 151:6 assuming [4] - 29:24, 60:5, 84:18, 125:17 assurance [10] -114:9, 114:15, 115:2, 149:9, 150:1, 151:2, 151:18, 152:2, 152:15, 152:21 assurances [1] -152:18 assure [3] - 70:19, 98:12, 153:7 assured [1] - 153:4 Atlantic [5] - 32:10, 32:16, 46:14, 80:24, 135:8 attached [1] - 100:8 attack [1] - 97:25 attempting [1] - 5:3 attended [1] - 40:20 attorney [1] - 151:17 attract [1] - 85:16 attraction [1] - 13:20 attractions [1] - 29:9 audience [1] - 4:10 AUDIENCE [10] -134:23, 135:6, 138:19, 138:21, 139:1, 139:8, 139:11, 151:15, 157:21, 162:19 Audience [2] - 135:3, 138:18 August [2] - 11:4, 87:3 **AUNDRA** [1] - 1:20 Aundra [11] - 33:15, 34:4, 42:20, 43:7, 43:15, 49:10, 55:16, 63:9, 64:6, 70:9, 99:23 authority [1] - 147:6 Authority [2] - 5:16, 10.4 authorized [1] - 171:8

authorizing [2] - 6:15, 20:7 available [8] - 38:20, 48:5, 48:18, 52:21, 58:8, 68:12, 137:2, 155:19 average [1] - 155:21 aware [3] - 86:7, 86:16, 142:6 awry [1] - 150:22 aye [7] - 2:14, 157:25, 158:1, 162:21, 162:22, 169:13, 169:14 Aye [1] - 2:15 В baby [1] - 47:2 backed [1] - 72:6

136:19

168:4

158:16

167:13

132:7

became [1] - 51:17 bed [3] - 84:20, 130:23, 130:24 beg [1] - 14:6 began [1] - 119:15 background [1] - 46:9 133:6, 152:18 **BAILEY** [1] - 1:14 Bailey [1] - 158:16 83:19 Ball [1] - 1:8 begins [2] - 17:4, Bank [2] - 46:14 18:17 bank [3] - 85:15, begs [1] - 104:16 behalf [3] - 39:22, bankrupt [1] - 53:1 41:6, 147:16 bankruptcy [1] - 59:13 behind [2] - 45:2, bankrupting [1] - 59:2 169:2 banks [1] - 16:14 Baptist [2] - 79:17, benchmarks [2] -**BARAKAT** [19] - 1:15, 24:17, 86:8 41:8. 84:8. 85:2. benefit [9] - 61:21, 86:17, 88:3, 88:8, 117:25, 118:1, 89:10, 90:17, 125:2, 131:1, 131:2, 125:12, 126:25, 131:18, 131:20, 128:2, 144:8, 131:21, 150:10 145:15, 157:10, benefits [5] - 7:21, 158:13, 167:22, 122:17 Barakat [10] - 90:16, beside [1] - 16:11 120:11, 125:19, 126:24, 144:7, 145:13, 148:16, 98:9, 124:14, 149:15, 154:2, 125:23, 129:12, Barakat's [6] - 147:25, 166:1 157:24, 158:7, 166:6, 166:16, better [7] - 20:7, barrier [1] - 87:11 barriers [2] - 131:25, barring [1] - 68:21 beyond [6] - 22:24, bars [1] - 32:9 base [1] - 98:2 83:3

88:14, 100:21, bidder [1] - 10:9 128:12, 130:18, bidding [1] - 141:13 141:1, 145:10, Biersch [1] - 32:4 154.15 big [6] - 33:8, 33:17, basics [1] - 107:3 34:25, 51:3, 121:14, basis [3] - 17:11, 123:2 108:25, 160:19 big-idea [1] - 33:8 Bay [1] - 76:16 bigger [2] - 83:5, Beach [1] - 135:8 148:9 beautiful [2] - 117:24, biggest [3] - 87:11, 140:3 113:21, 144:18 biking [3] - 16:6, becoming [1] - 48:17 16:15, 29:10 bill [1] - 136:6 Billie [2] - 138:17, 139:13 binding [7] - 64:10, begin [10] - 2:5, 5:6, 64:23, 65:12, 65:18, 18:25, 22:16, 38:13, 65:22, 66:20, 67:14 39:6, 85:17, 103:20, bit [13] - 19:21, 63:16, 63:24, 67:13, 71:7, beginning [2] - 79:14, 71:16, 71:23, 73:20, 73:23, 108:15, 109:14, 163:17, 163:22 bite [1] - 128:5 black [3] - 52:12, 52:24, 96:19 blame [1] - 117:3 blanket [1] - 156:21 belabored [1] - 74:14 blocks [3] - 32:7, belly [2] - 96:6, 143:8 86:21, 88:4 **BOARD** [176] - 1:3, 1:13, 2:13, 2:15, 2:17, 38:14, 38:21, 39:9, 39:14, 39:21, 40:5, 41:4, 41:8, 41:15, 41:21, 45:17, 45:24, 46:3, 47:15, 47:20, 49:18, 53:8, 53:14, 53:17, 53:20, 15:16, 17:19, 46:25, 53:23, 54:3, 54:7, 55:25, 56:7, 56:15, best [14] - 9:8, 71:16, 57:4, 57:15, 57:18, 59:6, 59:16, 59:21, 78:2, 90:12, 90:13, 59:24, 60:3, 61:8, 62:20, 64:12, 64:16, 69:11, 69:21, 82:3, 138:3, 138:9, 161:4, 82:11, 83:7, 83:21, 84:1, 84:7, 84:8, bet [2] - 88:12, 88:13 85:2, 86:17, 88:3, 88:8, 89:10, 90:17, 29:14, 68:2, 73:8, 90:19, 91:13, 91:16, 77:7, 122:24, 147:4 94:5, 94:17, 94:20, between [4] - 15:24, 95:4, 97:20, 98:20, 36:15, 44:4, 62:8 98:23, 99:2, 99:4, 100:13, 101:3, 23:11, 65:4, 73:23, 103:1, 104:15, 105:3, 105:17, **bid** [4] - 117:7, 137:10, 109:20, 109:25, 140:18, 141:3

24:17, 60:23, 61:21,

based [11] - 17:15,

110.2 110.0
110:3, 110:8,
110:15, 110:19,
111:5, 111:13,
111:17, 111:22, 111:24, 112:7,
111:24, 112:7,
112:15, 112:18,
112:23, 113:1,
113:18, 113:20, 113:24, 114:2,
113:24, 114:2,
115:16, 124:3,
125:1, 125:2,
125:12, 126:25,
128:2, 130:7, 131:9,
134:8, 134:11,
144:3, 144:6, 144:8,
145:15, 146:5,
147:18, 147:25,
148:17, 148:24, 149:19, 152:1,
149:19, 152:1,
152:12, 152:25,
154:9, 154:14,
154:22, 154:24,
155:3, 155:7, 156:1,
156:7, 157:1,
157:10, 157:16,
157:18, 158:1,
158:3, 158:10,
158:11, 158:12,
158:13, 158:14,
158:20, 158:23,
159:2, 159:4, 159:8,
159:14, 159:21,
160:2, 160:6, 160:8,
160:9, 160:24,
162:4, 162:7,
162:11, 162:16,
162:22, 162:24,
163:4, 163:25,
164:3, 164:6, 165:5,
165:13, 165:20,
165:23, 166:2,
166:9, 167:9,
167:22, 168:3,
168:4, 168:18,
169:14, 169:16,
170:4, 170:5
board [43] - 10:16,
10:17, 20:19, 23:10,
23:11, 39:5, 40:6,
40:20, 41:1, 41:14,
52:9, 67:21, 74:20,
77:11, 77:15, 82:4,
84:9, 107:9, 107:13,
109:6, 120:17,
122:1, 124:19,
125:9, 125:16,
129:4, 137:23,
137:24, 138:1,
139:17, 139:18,
139:19, 139:20.
139:19, 139:20, 139:21, 139:24,
· , <del>-</del> · ,

```
154:16, 157:3,
 161:18, 167:24,
 168:9, 168:11
Board [8] - 1:15, 1:15,
 1:16, 1:16, 1:17,
 1:17, 6:15, 138:4
boardwalk [3] - 77:22,
 79:2, 164:5
Boat [1] - 135:23
Bob [3] - 31:12, 31:18,
 41.6
bodies [1] - 116:6
body [2] - 14:6, 117:6
bonding [1] - 142:6
boomers [1] - 47:2
Boulevard [2] - 80:18,
 80:24
box [2] - 69:24, 136:12
BOYER [9] - 91:22,
 92:10, 92:15, 93:10,
 93:17, 93:21,
 164:13, 166:12,
 166:14
Boyer [6] - 3:18, 11:9,
 11:12, 91:20, 93:3,
 164:12
Boyer's [1] - 112:9
brain [1] - 128:25
brainwashing [1] -
 35:21
BRAXTON [1] - 1:17
break [4] - 3:25,
 133:2, 133:3, 133:5
breakfast [1] - 40:14
BRENNA [1] - 1:16
Bridge [5] - 45:1,
 78:18, 78:19, 81:6,
 135:19
brief [3] - 5:2, 37:24,
 133:2
Brief [3] - 4:16, 133:8,
 155:9
briefly [2] - 39:23,
 144:11
bring [7] - 9:11, 21:21,
 60:15, 66:13, 78:9,
 126:20, 135:24
bringing [3] - 48:1,
brings [4] - 3:12, 13:1,
 77:22, 79:19
```

British [1] - 119:13

Broadstone [1] -

broken [1] - 24:24

Brooklyn [2] - 11:20,

brought [6] - 51:18,

71:2, 118:11, 128:3,

13:10

94:8

140:21, 150:10,

137:7. 137:8 brownfield [1] - 32:14 BSRA [2] - 87:2, 114:19 Budget [1] - 30:4 budget [11] - 14:12, 14:13, 23:1, 23:2, 59:19, 99:18, 99:21, 100:7, 102:20, 159:13, 159:15 budgeted [1] - 109:3 budgets [3] - 14:15, 14:18, 20:12 bugs [1] - 82:20 build [6] - 19:9, 25:16, 80:6, 127:3, 127:5, 141:17 build-out [1] - 25:16 building [8] - 28:8, 46:12, 46:13, 79:23, 80:10, 105:10, 123:23, 139:14 Building [5] - 1:8, 34:14, 51:11, 51:16, 51:20 buildings [2] - 35:15, 43:25 built [6] - 90:23, 102:24, 127:8, 130:13, 140:12 bulkhead [2] - 61:16, 101.6 bunch [4] - 35:14, 36:11, 62:22, 108:20 business [9] - 73:2, 83:15, 96:1, 104:14, 131:14, 147:20, 153:12, 154:2, 162:10 Business [1] - 83:10 businesses [3] -124:20, 124:22, 158:21 busy [2] - 50:4, 94:23 buy/sell [1] - 67:8 buying [1] - 95:13

# C

calculate [1] - 129:5
calculated [1] 128:14
calculation [1] - 92:16
candid [1] - 87:10
candidates [1] - 53:4
cannot [5] - 11:25,
60:12, 68:22, 74:8,
90:6
Cantrece [1] - 83:13
cap [2] - 149:12, 150:3

capabilities [1] -71:13 capability [1] - 61:4 capable [1] - 161:19 capital [6] - 16:18, 67:1, 84:14, 85:17, 86:21, 132:6 capitalized [1] - 23:25 card [2] - 4:24, 38:8 cards [3] - 4:18, 4:22, 105:1 career [1] - 136:15 carefully [3] - 39:10, 89:23, 118:20 case [3] - 24:15, 102:15, 152:21 cash [16] - 6:6, 18:6, 23:15, 24:1, 64:7, 64:14, 64:17, 64:18, 91:25, 109:16, 110:5, 112:24, 117:2, 141:1, 146:16, 147:3 Catalyst [1] - 13:16 catastrophic [1] -59:12 cautious [4] - 120:5, 120:16, 132:3, 132:4 cautious-type [1] -120:5 cave [1] - 168:6 ceilings [1] - 47:16 cell [1] - 4:5 center [1] - 43:23 Center [2] - 30:19, 63:19 central [1] - 52:5 cents [3] - 112:1, 112:5, 112:6 CEO [3] - 6:16, 139:18, 167:7 certain [9] - 6:10, 42:1, 70:20, 71:12, 71:19, 89:8, 125:15, 164:18 certainly [14] - 15:21, 16:8, 16:21, 49:24, 65:5, 89:1, 89:6, 94:1, 103:19, 113:11, 116:17, 117:20, 117:25, 122:7 CERTIFICATE [1] -171:1 Certificate [1] - 29:2 certify [1] - 171:8

CHAIR [19] - 40:11,

63:2, 64:14, 64:17,

65:2, 66:17, 67:23,

69:23, 72:11, 72:16,

72:21, 73:19, 74:13, 74:18, 76:18, 76:25, 119:7, 147:23, 156:12 Chair [18] - 1:14, 54:7, 56:13, 56:25, 57:25, 62:3, 69:1, 75:15, 93:4, 97:18, 102:9, 110:12, 124:7, 125:18, 130:11, 164:13, 165:13, 167:3 chair [3] - 66:18, 66:19, 124:3 CHAIRMAN [158] - 2:3, 2:14, 2:16, 2:18, 3:2, 3:7, 3:12, 3:16, 3:19, 3:21, 4:14, 4:17, 5:3, 7:9, 11:14, 36:24, 37:17, 37:25, 38:16, 39:1, 39:13, 39:19, 40:4, 40:10, 40:15, 41:18, 42:8, 42:13, 49:16, 53:5, 53:10, 53:15, 53:19, 53:22, 53:25, 54:6, 57:1, 62:25, 69:15, 74:17, 77:2, 78:25, 79:6, 79:23, 80:11, 80:17, 80:21, 80:23, 81:2, 81:18, 81:25, 90:15, 90:18, 91:8, 91:17, 93:23, 95:3, 97:15, 109:18, 109:22, 110:1, 110:11, 112:25, 113:15, 113:19, 113:23, 113:25, 115:13, 119:5, 121:2, 130:6, 132:17, 132:22, 132:25, 133:9, 134:3, 134:10, 134:12, 134:24, 135:4, 135:10, 135:13, 138:16, 138:20, 138:25, 142:8, 142:10. 142:14, 142:17, 142:20, 142:23, 143:9, 143:11, 143:14, 143:18, 143:20, 144:5, 144:7, 145:13, 146:4, 146:7, 147:22, 148:23, 149:17, 151:6, 151:13, 152:23, 153:23, 154:11, 155:10, 156:5, 156:11, 156:23, 157:4, 157:17,

"Diang M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375. lacksonville, FL 32203"

157.10 157.00
157:19, 157:22,
158:2, 158:4,
158:15, 158:24,
159:3, 159:6,
159:17, 159:24,
160:3, 160:11,
161:9, 162:2, 162:5,
162:13, 162:17,
162:20, 162:23,
162:25, 163:17,
164:8, 164:11,
165:3, 165:8,
165:24, 166:5,
166:10, 166:13,
166:20, 166:25,
167:11, 167:17,
168:14, 168:17,
168:19, 169:4,
169:8, 169:11,
169:15, 169:17,
169:25, 170:6
Chairman [24] - 1:14,
2:21, 3:15, 5:14,
6:25, 7:14, 8:11,
33:25, 69:19, 71:25,
74:16, 77:1, 90:5,
111:25, 151:8,
156:12, 157:1,
159:9, 160:10,
161:10, 164:9,
166:12, 167:15,
168:9
chairman's [1] -
169:22
Chamber [3] - 31:10,
37:8, 121:16
Chambers [1] - 123:6
<b>chance</b> [2] - 46:12,
120:25
Change [2] - 10:13,
10:23
change [2] - 7:7,
77:16
changed [3] - 44:16,
51:1, 51:2
changes [2] - 139:9,
141:4
Channel [2] - 80:24,
81:12
Charlotte [1] - 87:16
charter [2] - 146:22,
147:6
chicken [1] - 35:3
chicken-and-egg [1] -
35:3
<b>chief</b> [2] - 165:25,
169:21
Chief [1] - 1:20
alaaaa 04.7
<b>chose</b> [1] - 31:7

chosen [1] - 10:3

```
circulated [1] - 74:20
circumnavigate [1] -
 78:11
circumstances [1] -
 104:12
cities [3] - 32:19,
 108:2, 119:14
citizen [5] - 51:25,
 136:20, 137:21,
 138:10, 138:11
citizens [3] - 97:9,
 102:8, 138:3
city [11] - 46:10,
 46:19, 74:23, 94:25,
 95:25, 121:11,
 121:12, 121:20,
 122:12, 122:17,
 136:10
City [98] - 5:19, 6:7,
 6:8, 6:9, 6:12, 6:20,
 8:2, 9:7, 9:9, 14:2,
 14:17, 15:6, 15:7,
 15:12, 15:13, 15:15,
 15:16, 17:2, 17:12,
 18:1, 19:5, 19:12,
 21:4, 22:21, 23:14,
 23:16, 24:1, 28:18,
 29:19, 30:5, 30:12,
 30:14, 30:20, 31:9,
 31:11, 31:15, 32:24,
 33:1, 37:11, 48:7,
 50:17, 50:18, 50:22,
 56:1, 57:11, 57:12,
 57:15, 57:23, 58:19,
 58:20, 58:23, 63:13,
 67:4, 70:16, 72:5,
 72:14, 76:2, 86:19,
 88:10, 88:16, 89:20,
 91:25, 92:2, 92:7,
 102:3, 106:18,
 107:17, 109:16,
 110:5, 111:10,
 111:15, 112:2,
 112:20, 114:23,
 115:8, 116:4,
 117:15, 117:25,
 118:9, 118:11,
 118:14, 121:5,
 121:7, 122:14,
 124:9, 127:13,
 131:11, 135:25,
 140:25, 141:12,
 142:19, 143:5,
 144:15, 151:2,
 151:4, 152:21,
 161:12
CITY [1] - 1:1
City's [18] - 14:13,
 17:1, 17:7, 18:23,
 19:1, 19:11, 22:24,
```

```
24:1, 24:5, 29:11,
 90:25, 92:3, 110:23,
 111:18, 146:13,
 159:12, 159:19,
 159:25
City-owned [1] - 29:19
claim [1] - 57:10
Clarence [1] - 30:20
clarification [2] -
 138:24, 164:24
clarify [2] - 166:15,
 167.1
clarity [1] - 98:20
Clark [4] - 40:21, 70:2,
 70:3, 72:25
Clark's [1] - 72:12
Class [1] - 9:22
clean [2] - 45:20,
 150:12
cleaned [1] - 31:20
cleanup [1] - 151:24
clear [12] - 20:1,
 79:13, 84:23, 98:24,
 99:4, 99:6, 99:8,
 103:10, 115:7,
 122:1, 127:25,
 165:11
clearance [1] - 45:19
clearly [4] - 4:9, 12:10,
 88:12, 153:13
clocks [1] - 4:1
close [7] - 11:18,
 11:21, 55:6, 56:15,
 98:5, 121:23, 128:25
closed [2] - 18:13,
 29:1
closely [1] - 80:5
closer [3] - 44:24,
 81:11, 122:21
closest [1] - 103:21
closing [9] - 18:3,
 54:23, 54:24, 67:15,
 67:16, 73:8, 73:9,
 73:21, 147:4
CO [1] - 29:4
cocktail [1] - 36:13
colleagues [6] - 8:12,
 31:11, 32:22,
 127:14, 131:24,
 145:20
collection [1] - 33:21
college [1] - 119:9
color [1] - 12:10
column [1] - 47:23
combination [2] -
 25:7, 66:8
comfortable [9] -
 35:10, 72:23, 73:4,
 73:25, 74:7, 74:9,
```

```
coming [10] - 52:1,
 79:3, 80:19, 81:14,
 89:1, 93:13, 94:10,
 101:6, 120:13,
 136:21
commencement [1] -
 24:3
commencing [1] - 1:7
comment [20] - 4:18,
 4:22, 4:24, 39:25,
 71:23, 95:2, 97:14,
 97:16, 101:23,
 102:12, 102:24,
 103:11, 103:12,
 105:4, 113:3,
 115:17, 116:11,
 118:6, 153:22, 154:7
commentary [1] -
 118:4
commenting [1] - 70:6
comments [42] - 14:4,
 38:15, 38:16, 38:22,
 40:1, 41:22, 49:15,
 49:21, 50:16, 51:4,
 53:12, 54:5, 62:22,
 63:15, 65:7, 72:12,
 82:4, 91:21, 93:24,
 94:4, 109:23, 116:4,
 119:22, 131:10,
 132:15, 144:2,
 144:3, 144:9,
 147:24, 148:1,
 148:2, 149:14,
 153:24, 154:3,
 156:21, 156:24,
 156:25, 157:20,
 157:22, 161:9,
 162:18, 162:20
commercial [5] - 5:23,
 25:22, 25:23, 26:18,
 107:11
Commission [1] -
 11:6
commit [1] - 102:5
commitment [4] -
 29:16, 67:11, 99:10,
 99:13
commitments [1] -
 70:20
committed [1] - 73:17
Committee [2] -
 14:14, 30:4
committee [3] - 30:9,
 30:13, 45:8
committees [1] -
 30:12
Community [2] - 2:3,
 2:7
community [6] -
 13:22, 40:1, 79:14,
```

```
124:8. 124:22. 131:1
COMMUNITY [1] - 1:2
community-oriented
 [1] - 13:22
companies [1] - 142:6
company [2] - 70:11,
 82:23
compelled [1] -
 138:12
compensation [1] -
 21:10
competitive [1] -
 137:10
complete [10] - 8:12,
 14:14, 21:14, 21:15,
 21:17, 22:9, 22:12,
 36:22, 161:11,
 171:10
completed [10] - 22:3,
 22:7, 28:15, 29:2,
 55:22, 70:16, 86:20,
 94:3
completely [1] - 9:1
completing [2] -
 19:24, 21:3
completion [3] - 9:24,
 11:3, 16:3
complicated [4] -
 33:16, 63:3, 67:9,
 89.24
compliment [1] - 63:9
comply [2] - 111:5,
 111:11
component [2] -
 55:21, 107:22
components [2] -
 7:17, 7:24
comported [2] -
 70:25, 73:2
concept [5] - 51:22,
 63:7, 63:18, 101:23,
 102:12
concepts [1] - 51:6
conceptual [1] - 10:24
conceptually [1] -
 58:21
concern [10] - 23:9,
 23:10, 23:12,
 103:14, 103:17,
 104:5, 105:6, 129:3,
 135:15, 160:24
concerned [8] - 95:17,
 95:22, 96:3, 99:25,
 139:16, 148:1,
 149:23, 149:25
concerns [4] - 115:25,
 119:2, 128:11,
 129:16
concert [2] - 32:5,
 32:8
```

76:9, 155:14, 155:15

**DANE** [1] - 1:15

<b>conclude</b> [1] - 8:8
condense [1] - 163:22
<b>condition</b> [4] - 145:9,
147:13, 166:18,
166:20
conditions [3] - 67:15,
67:16, 117:1
condo [2] - 12:19,
49:5
condominium [2] -
44:5, 47:17
condominiums [1] -
46:4
condos [1] - 25:18
confident [1] - 144:25
confidential [1] - 42:4
confidently [2] -
32:19, 32:24
confirm [1] - 64:20
confusing [3] - 103:2,
• • •
108:15, 109:14
connect [1] - 16:14
connection [1] - 78:17
<b>consensus</b> [1] - 75:3
conservative [3] -
120:4, 131:5, 131:6
consider [4] - 20:6,
24:2, 30:1, 145:19
consideration [1] -
92:18
<b>considered</b> [2] - 44:8,
44:9
consistent [1] -
129:21
constrained [1] -
104:20
constraints [1] -
164:14
construct [1] - 74:11
construction [60] -
5:24, 8:2, 19:19,
20:12, 21:22, 22:13,
22:14, 22:16, 23:1,
25:11, 25:14, 25:25,
26:3, 26:4, 26:20,
27:2, 28:9, 29:1,
29:21, 59:19, 59:25,
60:1, 60:8, 60:19,
62:4, 62:10, 66:14,
71:3, 73:6, 83:8,
84:2, 99:14, 99:17,
99:18, 99:20, 99:21,
100:7, 100:8,
100:10, 100:12, 100:14, 100:17,
100:14, 100:17,
101:24, 104:4,
105:13, 110:14,
114:11, 114:20,
125:8, 126:18,
,
148:20, 149:10,

56:6, 59:15, 59:23,

0:1, 60:2, 60:6, 5:1, 69:14, 79:5, 0:1, 80:16, 84:25, 5:1, 85:4, 92:13, 3:10, 93:16, 101:9, 05:14, 112:14, 52:12, 166:2, 66:8, 166:9 rrectly [1] - 68:8 st [8] - 21:19, 21:25, 2:19, 60:13, 106:4, 40:18, 149:2, 51:24 sts [13] - 6:10, 15:5, 9:14, 22:22, 22:23, 9:18, 59:25, 60:8, 2:4, 95:25, 131:12, 40.19 uncil [15] - 14:2, 4:17, 23:14, 30:6, 0:12, 30:14, 50:18, 0:22, 51:13, 76:2, 02:3, 107:17, 17:16, 121:5, 27:13 uncil [4] - 16:9, 0:8, 101:2, 138:1 UNCIL [9] - 91:22, 2:10, 92:15, 93:10, 3:17, 93:21, 64:13, 166:12, 66:14 uncil's [1] - 30:9 uncilwoman [6] -18, 11:9, 11:12, 1:20, 93:3, 112:9 uncilwoman [1] -64:10 unsel [8] - 1:21, :22, 6:24, 7:6, 4:20, 66:22, 25:23, 146:12 unsel's [1] - 50:4 unting [1] - 93:8 untry [7] - 8:6, 0:17, 34:22, 34:24, 9:12, 108:1, 141:11 unts [1] - 126:23 UNTY [1] - 171:4 unty [1] - 130:17 unty [3] - 3:4, 6:15, 35.9 **uple** [11] - 3:9, 1:11, 36:14, 40:14, 1:22, 54:8, 79:8, 03:14, 109:17, 09:23, 119:7 urse [8] - 43:12, 1:24, 74:24, 98:10,

149:14, 159:21 covenant [1] - 150:11 cover [2] - 150:13, 152:14 covered [1] - 70:1 CPA [1] - 120:3 CRA [8] - 7:19, 13:2, 13:3, 16:19, 30:19, 31:7, 52:1, 148:5 Craig [1] - 134:18 **CRAIG** [1] - 1:16 crazy [1] - 122:15 create [1] - 77:25 creating [1] - 34:11 creation [1] - 130:18 creative [2] - 33:3, 33:4 credit [9] - 27:24, 114:5, 114:7, 115:2, 123:19, 149:8, 149:24, 150:1, 151:1 crisis [1] - 108:2 criteria [3] - 35:9, 36:4, 66:1 critical [3] - 28:5, 125:14, 127:18 cronyism [2] - 139:24, 142:16 Crosby [1] - 31:13 crucial [1] - 36:20 crystal [1] - 20:1 curious [2] - 41:23, 78.15 current [8] - 41:24, 58:5, 77:16, 106:12, 111:6, 145:9, 150:7, 150:10 Curry [1] - 141:23 Curry's [1] - 142:2 customary [1] -151.22 cut [1] - 142:24 D

DAILY [2] - 112:24, 132:24

Daily's [1] - 81:12

Daly [3] - 8:14, 110:11, 132:18

DALY [17] - 1:20, 56:13, 56:25, 57:2, 57:6, 57:17, 93:3, 93:16, 93:20, 110:12, 110:17, 111:4, 112:14, 112:17, 112:20, 130:11, 132:21 damage [1] - 128:25 damned [1] - 36:10 Dane [1] - 143:24 dangerous [2] -153:10, 160:23 Daniel [1] - 37:7 darker [1] - 12:6 darn [1] - 8:25 Daryl [1] - 127:16 date [5] - 18:3, 18:9, 28:14, 29:4, 125:17 **DATED** [1] - 171:15 dates [1] - 40:16 daughters [1] - 121:8 Davis [1] - 37:7 day-to-day [1] - 36:1 days [4] - 22:16, 31:3, 54:24, 101:1 DDRB [3] - 10:24, 12:12, 169:22 dead [1] - 126:4 deadline [1] - 126:21 deadlines [1] - 118:4 deal [46] - 19:17, 32:23, 48:20, 50:20, 54:13, 54:16, 68:23, 75:9, 75:24, 76:10, 81:17, 106:12, 106:23, 113:22, 117:14, 117:16, 118:10, 121:23, 122:15, 128:16, 129:12, 129:25, 130:3, 131:25, 132:12, 132:16, 135:15, 137:11, 137:13, 137:14, 137:15, 140:11, 140:23, 141:4, 141:5, 141:8, 141:12, 141:15, 141:24, 142:7, 142:12, 142:15, 144:14, 144:19, 144:24, 145:6 deal-driving [1] -19:17 deals [1] - 161:12 dealt [3] - 11:1, 11:5, 13:11 dear [1] - 127:25 debt [9] - 52:16, 52:25, 54:14, 55:19, 66:4, 67:3, 89:15, 93:18, 145:22 debts [1] - 129:19 December [13] - 7:2, 7:3, 18:10, 18:13, 18:17, 18:18, 23:2, 23:18, 41:9, 41:12, 55:3, 139:2, 140:7

103:21, 104:8,

<b>decide</b> [3] - 87:25,
153:21, 156:25
decision [2] - 10:7,
35:2
decisions [1] - 52:15
declaration [1] -
150:11
dedicated [2] - 79:21,
80:8
deemed [1] - 10:8
default [1] - 54:12
defer [2] - 55:16,
65:21
deferred [4] - 2:20,
2:22, 3:5, 169:23
deficiency [1] - 68:18
defies [1] - 104:14
define [1] - 154:10
defining [1] - 165:18
definitely [4] - 15:23,
30:11, 50:2, 102:11
definition [2] - 37:8,
66:24
degree [2] - 70:1,
97:11
delay [1] - 167:23
delayed [1] - 155:12
delighted [1] - 52:4
demand [3] - 13:25,
107:11, 153:15
demand-generated
demand-generated
demand-generated [1] - 13:25
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] -
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13 DEP [3] - 114:17,
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13 DEP [3] - 114:17, 150:7, 150:17
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13 DEP [3] - 114:17, 150:7, 150:17 Department [1] - 11:2
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13 DEP [3] - 114:17, 150:7, 150:17 Department [1] - 11:2 deposit [1] - 43:4
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13 DEP [3] - 114:17, 150:7, 150:17 Department [1] - 11:2 deposit [1] - 43:4 derived [1] - 89:14
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13 DEP [3] - 114:17, 150:7, 150:17 Department [1] - 11:2 deposit [1] - 43:4
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13 DEP [3] - 114:17, 150:7, 150:17 Department [1] - 11:2 deposit [1] - 43:4 derived [1] - 89:14
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13 DEP [3] - 114:17, 150:7, 150:17 Department [1] - 11:2 deposit [1] - 43:4 derived [1] - 89:14 describe [3] - 39:24, 78:2, 98:9
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13 DEP [3] - 114:17, 150:7, 150:17 Department [1] - 11:2 deposit [1] - 43:4 derived [1] - 89:14 describe [3] - 39:24, 78:2, 98:9 described [1] - 39:11
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13 DEP [3] - 114:17, 150:7, 150:17 Department [1] - 11:2 deposit [1] - 43:4 derived [1] - 89:14 describe [3] - 39:24, 78:2, 98:9 described [1] - 39:11 design [9] - 43:5,
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13 DEP [3] - 114:17, 150:7, 150:17 Department [1] - 11:2 deposit [1] - 43:4 derived [1] - 89:14 describe [3] - 39:24, 78:2, 98:9 described [1] - 39:11 design [9] - 43:5, 45:7, 73:13, 77:17,
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13 DEP [3] - 114:17, 150:7, 150:17 Department [1] - 11:2 deposit [1] - 43:4 derived [1] - 89:14 describe [3] - 39:24, 78:2, 98:9 described [1] - 39:11 design [9] - 43:5, 45:7, 73:13, 77:17, 77:21, 95:25, 96:25,
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13 DEP [3] - 114:17, 150:7, 150:17 Department [1] - 11:2 deposit [1] - 43:4 derived [1] - 89:14 describe [3] - 39:24, 78:2, 98:9 described [1] - 39:11 design [9] - 43:5, 45:7, 73:13, 77:17, 77:21, 95:25, 96:25, 98:11, 101:8
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13 DEP [3] - 114:17, 150:7, 150:17 Department [1] - 11:2 deposit [1] - 43:4 derived [1] - 89:14 describe [3] - 39:24, 78:2, 98:9 described [1] - 39:11 design [9] - 43:5, 45:7, 73:13, 77:17, 77:21, 95:25, 96:25, 98:11, 101:8 designed [1] - 44:3
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13 DEP [3] - 114:17, 150:7, 150:17 Department [1] - 11:2 deposit [1] - 43:4 derived [1] - 89:14 describe [3] - 39:24, 78:2, 98:9 described [1] - 39:11 design [9] - 43:5, 45:7, 73:13, 77:17, 77:21, 95:25, 96:25, 98:11, 101:8 designed [1] - 44:3 desire [1] - 103:19
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13 DEP [3] - 114:17, 150:7, 150:17 Department [1] - 11:2 deposit [1] - 43:4 derived [1] - 89:14 describe [3] - 39:24, 78:2, 98:9 described [1] - 39:11 design [9] - 43:5, 45:7, 73:13, 77:17, 77:21, 95:25, 96:25, 98:11, 101:8 designed [1] - 44:3
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13 DEP [3] - 114:17, 150:7, 150:17 Department [1] - 11:2 deposit [1] - 43:4 derived [1] - 89:14 describe [3] - 39:24, 78:2, 98:9 described [1] - 39:11 design [9] - 43:5, 45:7, 73:13, 77:17, 77:21, 95:25, 96:25, 98:11, 101:8 designed [1] - 44:3 desire [1] - 103:19
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13 DEP [3] - 114:17, 150:7, 150:17 Department [1] - 11:2 deposit [1] - 43:4 derived [1] - 89:14 describe [3] - 39:24, 78:2, 98:9 described [1] - 39:11 design [9] - 43:5, 45:7, 73:13, 77:17, 77:21, 95:25, 96:25, 98:11, 101:8 designed [1] - 44:3 desire [1] - 103:19 desk [1] - 169:2
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13 DEP [3] - 114:17, 150:7, 150:17 Department [1] - 11:2 deposit [1] - 43:4 derived [1] - 89:14 describe [3] - 39:24, 78:2, 98:9 described [1] - 39:11 design [9] - 43:5, 45:7, 73:13, 77:17, 77:21, 95:25, 96:25, 98:11, 101:8 designed [1] - 44:3 desire [1] - 103:19 desk [1] - 169:2 detail [2] - 118:2, 164:25
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13 DEP [3] - 114:17, 150:7, 150:17 Department [1] - 11:2 deposit [1] - 43:4 derived [1] - 89:14 describe [3] - 39:24, 78:2, 98:9 described [1] - 39:11 design [9] - 43:5, 45:7, 73:13, 77:17, 77:21, 95:25, 96:25, 98:11, 101:8 designed [1] - 44:3 desire [1] - 103:19 desk [1] - 169:2 detail [2] - 118:2, 164:25 details [2] - 50:12,
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13 DEP [3] - 114:17, 150:7, 150:17 Department [1] - 11:2 deposit [1] - 43:4 derived [1] - 89:14 describe [3] - 39:24, 78:2, 98:9 described [1] - 39:11 design [9] - 43:5, 45:7, 73:13, 77:17, 77:21, 95:25, 96:25, 98:11, 101:8 designed [1] - 44:3 desire [1] - 103:19 desk [1] - 169:2 detail [2] - 118:2, 164:25 details [2] - 50:12, 107:25
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13 DEP [3] - 114:17, 150:7, 150:17 Department [1] - 11:2 deposit [1] - 43:4 derived [1] - 89:14 describe [3] - 39:24, 78:2, 98:9 described [1] - 39:11 design [9] - 43:5, 45:7, 73:13, 77:17, 77:21, 95:25, 96:25, 98:11, 101:8 designed [1] - 44:3 desire [1] - 103:19 desk [1] - 169:2 detail [2] - 118:2, 164:25 details [2] - 50:12, 107:25 develop [1] - 127:2
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13 DEP [3] - 114:17, 150:7, 150:17 Department [1] - 11:2 deposit [1] - 43:4 derived [1] - 89:14 describe [3] - 39:24, 78:2, 98:9 described [1] - 39:11 design [9] - 43:5, 45:7, 73:13, 77:17, 77:21, 95:25, 96:25, 98:11, 101:8 designed [1] - 44:3 desire [1] - 103:19 desk [1] - 169:2 detail [2] - 118:2, 164:25 details [2] - 50:12, 107:25 develop [1] - 127:2 developable [1] - 85:6
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13 DEP [3] - 114:17, 150:7, 150:17 Department [1] - 11:2 deposit [1] - 43:4 derived [1] - 89:14 describe [3] - 39:24, 78:2, 98:9 described [1] - 39:11 design [9] - 43:5, 45:7, 73:13, 77:17, 77:21, 95:25, 96:25, 98:11, 101:8 designed [1] - 44:3 desire [1] - 103:19 desk [1] - 169:2 detail [2] - 118:2, 164:25 details [2] - 50:12, 107:25 develop [1] - 127:2
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13 DEP [3] - 114:17, 150:7, 150:17 Department [1] - 11:2 deposit [1] - 43:4 derived [1] - 89:14 describe [3] - 39:24, 78:2, 98:9 described [1] - 39:11 design [9] - 43:5, 45:7, 73:13, 77:17, 77:21, 95:25, 96:25, 98:11, 101:8 designed [1] - 44:3 desire [1] - 103:19 desk [1] - 169:2 detail [2] - 118:2, 164:25 details [2] - 50:12, 107:25 develop [1] - 127:2 developable [1] - 85:6
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13 DEP [3] - 114:17, 150:7, 150:17 Department [1] - 11:2 deposit [1] - 43:4 derived [1] - 89:14 describe [3] - 39:24, 78:2, 98:9 described [1] - 39:11 design [9] - 43:5, 45:7, 73:13, 77:17, 77:21, 95:25, 96:25, 98:11, 101:8 designed [1] - 44:3 desire [1] - 103:19 desk [1] - 169:2 detail [2] - 118:2, 164:25 details [2] - 50:12, 107:25 developable [1] - 85:6 developed [2] - 85:7, 140:2
demand-generated [1] - 13:25 demonstrated [2] - 64:9, 64:23 density [1] - 44:13 DEP [3] - 114:17, 150:7, 150:17 Department [1] - 11:2 deposit [1] - 43:4 derived [1] - 89:14 describe [3] - 39:24, 78:2, 98:9 described [1] - 39:11 design [9] - 43:5, 45:7, 73:13, 77:17, 77:21, 95:25, 96:25, 98:11, 101:8 designed [1] - 44:3 desire [1] - 103:19 desk [1] - 169:2 detail [2] - 118:2, 164:25 details [2] - 50:12, 107:25 developed [1] - 85:6 developed [2] - 85:7,

```
19:7, 19:8, 20:11,
 26:23, 27:18, 39:23,
 41:7, 44:12, 48:14,
 48:20, 60:9, 60:14,
 61:13, 71:14, 72:2,
 74:8, 84:11, 95:18,
 95:23, 107:1, 117:5,
 129:2, 137:7,
 140:15, 140:20,
 141:7, 141:9,
 141:16, 141:21,
 153:10, 153:16,
 153:17, 153:20,
 161:15
developer's [3] -
 61:11, 72:3, 163:11
developers [11] - 19:9,
 69:13, 82:19, 83:16,
 86:2, 115:22,
 122:15, 129:13,
 131:11, 132:5,
 137:13
developing [3] -
 101:18, 106:21,
 139:19
development [40] -
 5:20, 7:18, 9:18,
 9:19, 9:20, 13:25,
 17:4, 17:10, 25:7,
 25:10, 26:7, 26:16,
 31:22, 42:18, 44:10,
 45:8, 45:18, 64:8,
 64:22, 65:17, 66:6,
 70:11, 70:19, 71:2,
 71:22, 72:18, 74:5,
 76:7, 82:23, 85:11,
 86:19, 87:20,
 107:16, 114:24,
 124:15, 140:15,
 140:17, 141:17,
 146:22, 153:12
Development [3] -
 1:21, 6:13, 31:15
developments [1] -
 108:7
devil [1] - 50:12
dewatering [2] -
 150:4, 152:9
DIA [39] - 1:20, 1:20,
 1:21, 5:19, 6:13,
 6:16, 6:20, 6:22, 9:6,
 9:9, 13:23, 17:2,
 17:11, 17:13, 19:12,
 21:4, 22:16, 22:20,
 29:11, 33:1, 48:7,
 50:16, 52:9, 52:16,
 52:22, 55:10, 55:24,
 72:6, 76:1, 86:7,
 98:13, 99:21,
 100:11, 107:9,
```

```
121:6. 140:13.
 140:16, 140:23,
 142:3
DIA's [6] - 16:19, 17:2,
 19:11, 21:9, 22:24,
 145:2
dialogue [2] - 8:13,
 38:11
Diane [5] - 1:10, 4:8,
 133:1, 171:7, 171:18
Diane's [1] - 91:5
dice [1] - 89:17
dictate [1] - 104:21
differ [1] - 14:6
difference [2] - 50:24,
 100:14
different [10] - 7:1,
 7:24, 12:14, 48:3,
 90:9, 106:10,
 118:10, 120:20,
 139:5, 157:2
differently [1] - 123:16
differing [1] - 156:19
difficult [2] - 87:17,
 87.21
difficulty [1] - 64:3
diligence [1] - 115:20
diligently [2] - 49:24,
 51:10
dime [1] - 135:25
dining [1] - 13:22
direct [1] - 29:12
directed [2] - 24:7,
 50:22
direction [2] - 98:2,
 167:20
directions [2] -
 164:16, 164:22
directly [3] - 14:2,
 111:7, 130:25
director [7] - 162:8,
 163:8, 163:23,
 164:17, 164:22,
 164:25, 166:17
dirt [1] - 150:23
disagree [4] - 8:24,
 117:20, 144:10,
 152:13
disappeared [1] -
 133:21
disclose [4] - 39:4,
 39:6, 45:10, 65:4
disclosed [1] - 40:21
discontinue [1] -
 77:21
discretion [1] - 21:9
discuss [5] - 14:5,
 41:1, 84:11, 142:3,
 142:4
discussed [4] - 10:16,
```

12:25, 13:17, 103:7 discussing [1] - 92:1 discussion [12] - 7:19, 39:3, 39:7, 44:11, 157:17, 157:19, 159:1, 159:3, 162:15, 162:17, 166:24, 168:13 **Discussion** [1] - 94:16 discussions [1] - 42:3 Disney [1] - 35:22 disparaging [1] -33:11 displayed [1] - 110:7 disposed [1] - 150:24 disposing [1] - 146:23 Disposition [1] - 3:4 **dispute** [1] - 90:6 **disruption** [1] - 150:3 district [6] - 31:17, 32:16, 52:11, 135:20, 135:22, 157:15 District [9] - 3:13, 9:17, 10:17, 11:15, 11:24, 13:2, 18:20, 31:9, 51:12 District's [1] - 7:18 districts [2] - 52:13, 52:17 disturb [3] - 150:15, 150:16, 150:18 disturbance [4] -149:12, 150:19, 152:16 disturbing [1] - 152:7 disturbs [1] - 136:3 diversity [1] - 48:2 division [2] - 34:13, 161:11 doable [1] - 160:15 document [22] -19:13, 76:15, 91:4, 91:5, 91:10, 97:19, 97:21, 98:21, 102:20, 114:9, 125:22, 126:1, 126:8, 126:16, 129:9, 139:1, 139:3, 139:4, 139:7, 139:8, 161:22 documents [16] -5:25, 6:4, 6:18, 19:17, 50:8, 50:11, 50:25, 65:8, 67:14, 96:14, 100:16, 114:6, 114:14, 126:13, 126:18, 140:6

dollar [6] - 27:24,

75:7, 112:1, 112:2, 112:3 dollars [12] - 58:7, 97:7, 98:15, 102:14, 124:18, 132:3, 140:16, 141:20, 143:7, 144:16, 159:22, 160:25 domestic [1] - 34:17 done [40] - 8:6, 10:10, 10:12, 20:13, 23:8, 25:25, 26:23, 30:19, 35:8, 37:5, 50:3, 63:10, 78:16, 86:13, 87:6, 87:18, 96:4, 101:1, 108:14, 110:4, 114:10, 118:13, 119:16, 121:9, 121:10, 121:19, 123:16, 125:5, 125:20, 126:16, 126:22, 127:10, 128:1, 129:11, 137:20, 137:22, 141:22, 142:9, 163:19 door [2] - 4:21, 137:12 doors [1] - 81:14 doubt [1] - 115:3 down [25] - 14:25, 15:7, 20:17, 24:9, 31:16, 32:6, 58:23, 64:8, 64:18, 64:21, 77:12, 79:18, 81:19, 84:24, 85:5, 88:25, 103:13, 106:4, 106:8, 110:13, 122:17, 126:2, 126:6, 147:14, 153:18 **Downtown** [1] - 5:16 downtown [22] -11:20, 15:19, 15:21, 15:25, 46:10, 46:16, 46:20, 47:4, 47:18, 48:1, 76:13, 94:7, 94:8, 107:15, 108:3, 116:8, 116:17, 118:1. 135:20. 135:22, 135:25 Dr [1] - 51:18 drafting [1] - 50:23 drain [1] - 121:12 drainage [1] - 75:23 drained [1] - 74:24 draw [1] - 110:13 draw-down [1] -110:13 drawing [1] - 15:6 drawings [3] - 21:23,

60:19, 100:21
dream [3] - 121:13,
122:23, 140:5
dreams [1] - 143:13
<b>DRI</b> [2] - 10:12, 85:23
drill [1] - 123:22
drive [1] - 107:10
<b>Drive</b> [3] - 78:5, 80:21,
80:22
driving [2] - 19:17,
137:17
drop [1] - 114:3
drove [1] - 135:18
drug [1] - 80:13
drugstore [2] - 12:18,
45:14
due [5] - 21:10, 22:5,
22:10, 27:21, 108:16
<b>DURDEN</b> [68] - 1:16,
39:14, 49:18, 53:8,
52:14 52:22 64:42
53:14, 53:23, 64:12,
64:16, 69:21, 95:4,
97:20, 98:20, 98:23,
99:2, 99:4, 100:13,
101:3, 103:1,
104:15, 105:3,
105:17, 109:20,
100.17, 100.20,
109:25, 110:3,
110:8, 110:15,
110:19, 111:5,
111:13, 111:17,
111:22, 111:24,
112:7, 112:15,
112:18, 112:23,
113:1, 113:18,
113:20, 113:24,
114:2, 148:17,
148:24, 149:19,
152:1, 152:12,
154:9, 154:14,
154:22, 154:24,
155:3, 155:7, 156:1,
156:7, 157:1,
158:11, 159:4,
163:4, 163:25,
164:3, 164:6, 165:5,
165:13, 165:20,
165:23, 166:2,
167:9, 168:3
<b>Durden</b> [23] - 39:13,
49:17, 53:5, 59:1,
67:25, 69:20, 95:3,
97:15, 97:18,
102:10, 110:13,
113:15, 115:13,
126:5, 127:1,
120.0, 121.1,
100.17 100.00
129:17, 133:20,
138:4, 152:25,

162:25, 165:3

Durden's [5] - 57:19, 65:7, 97:16, 125:3, 164:19 DUREN [2] - 53:17, 53:20 During [1] - 3:21 during [6] - 12:24, 14:14, 40:25, 79:18, 129:7, 141:10 Duval [3] - 3:4, 6:15, 135:9 DUVAL [1] - 171:4 dying [1] - 34:9 dynamics [1] - 104:25

# Ε

e-mail [3] - 4:23, 40:5, 41:14 early [3] - 31:3, 54:21, 76:4 earning [1] - 91:3 easement [1] - 77:25 easier [1] - 82:24 easiest [1] - 42:22 easily [1] - 89:15 east [1] - 79:1 easy [4] - 8:21, 35:14, 91:2, 123:20 **Economic** [1] - 31:15 economic [6] - 94:14, 94:21, 135:21, 141:11, 146:21, 160.15 economically [1] -136:7 Ed [1] - 1:8 editor [1] - 143:1 editorial [4] - 40:20, 41:1, 70:3, 122:1 education [3] -119:21, 119:24, 120:1 effect [2] - 28:25, 29:3 effective [1] - 36:23 effectively [1] - 117:6 effects [1] - 68:3 effectuate [1] - 6:19 effort [3] - 117:23, 122:23, 137:20 efforts [3] - 145:3, 145:4, 161:5 egg [1] - 35:3 eight [1] - 25:1 EILAND [1] - 1:23 either [12] - 21:21, 26:17, 26:18, 55:4, 60:15, 60:20, 65:17, 81:14, 144:21, 145:15, 145:17

Elements [22] - 6:13, 8:8, 10:1, 10:7, 10:18, 17:25, 19:13, 19:23, 20:1, 21:10, 22:17, 22:23, 24:11, 24:14, 24:16, 24:19, 27:11, 27:23, 28:3, 28:13, 142:3, 151:23 Elements' [2] - 25:5, 29:16 Elephant [1] - 31:4 Emerging [1] - 83:10 emerging [7] - 83:14, 124:20, 124:22, 147:20, 154:1, 158:21, 162:10 **EMERSON** [1] - 1:22 Emerson [6] - 8:14, 28:22, 55:16, 66:19, 66:21, 125:7 emphasis [1] - 71:11 en [2] - 3:20, 164:24 enamored [1] - 87:19 encircling [1] - 16:6 encumbering [1] -129:22 end [17] - 43:8, 47:9, 62:7, 70:14, 70:23, 71:12, 77:12, 77:20, 79:1, 81:5, 81:8, 98:18, 101:17, 137:7, 138:9, 144:17, 153:19 ends [4] - 77:10, 77:14, 106:21 energy [3] - 34:11, 36:16, 136:23 enforcement [2] -137:24, 138:1 engineered [1] - 20:17 engineering [2] - 96:2, 98:11 enhance [1] - 153:5 enjoy [1] - 124:9 ensure [6] - 75:20, 86:10, 114:9, 139:20, 150:2, 163:23 enter [1] - 6:17 entering [2] - 11:22, 85:20 enters [1] - 11:9 entertainment [2] -

**elaborate** [1] - 71:15

elaborated [1] - 71:7

Electric [1] - 10:4

entitlements [2] -45:21, 85:24 entity [1] - 140:14 entrance [1] - 81:7 environmental [9] -114:4, 149:7, 149:9, 149:18, 150:17, 151:11, 151:17, 165:10, 165:19 Environmental [1] -11.2 equal [6] - 25:8, 28:24, 106:4, 106:7, 106:13, 131:16 equally [2] - 8:6, 24:9 equals [1] - 85:7 equity [7] - 64:10, 65:17, 66:4, 66:9, 67:2, 67:6, 67:7 equivalents [1] -19:18 especially [3] - 49:6, 108:4, 122:3 essence [1] - 146:15 essential [1] - 52:9 essentially [3] - 19:22, 88:3, 88:24 established [1] -29:16 estate [3] - 34:12, 46:8, 140:2 estimate [1] - 131:6 estimated [6] - 22:19, 25:9, 25:11, 28:1, 130:17, 140:19 estimates [2] - 60:5, 100:20 ethical [1] - 139:20 ETM [1] - 75:18 event [3] - 29:22, 151:3, 152:19 eventually [1] - 78:18 **EverBank** [1] - 11:19 evidence [1] - 100:19 evidencing [1] - 6:4 **ex** [2] - 39:3, 100:3 ex-parte [1] - 39:3 exactly [7] - 9:4, 23:7, 31:18, 59:3, 99:6, 126:17, 152:1 example [7] - 26:6, 27:8, 55:20, 102:16, 102:18, 118:17, 122:18 examples [1] - 67:22 exceed [1] - 23:17 exception [1] - 73:1 excess [3] - 28:1, 29:18, 68:6

exchange [1] - 81:12

exciting [3] - 46:15, 63:13, 63:23 excuse [2] - 95:11, 144:22 execution [1] - 35:25 executive [8] - 162:7, 163:8, 163:23, 164:17, 164:22, 165:25, 166:17, 169:21 Executive [2] - 1:20, 1.23 exemplary [1] - 82:6 exercise [6] - 24:19, 27:11, 28:2, 28:13, 78:25, 98:25 exercised [1] - 25:6 Exhibit [1] - 47:19 existing [2] - 77:18, 127:23 exists [1] - 81:9 exit [1] - 81:9 exits [2] - 80:23, 81:8 expect [5] - 65:16, 67:22, 89:19, 100:10, 151:5 expectation [1] - 83:3 expectations [2] -68:19, 68:20 expected [4] - 16:17, 17:5, 59:17, 61:12 expending [1] - 29:17 expenditure [1] -102:21 expenses [2] - 98:6, 115:4 expensive [1] - 150:6 experience [5] -70:11, 119:21, 119:24, 120:1, 120:3 experienced [1] -121:7 **expertise** [4] - 66:14, 66:15, 71:4, 75:9 **expiration** [1] - 28:17 explain [1] - 142:4 **explained** [1] - 114:5 explaining [2] - 9:1, 33:15 explanation [1] -156:24 expose [1] - 138:7 exposed [4] - 89:12, 90:1, 128:19, 144:13 exposing [2] - 86:5, 147:10 exposure [3] - 128:20, 129:16, 130:5 express [1] - 103:6

extend [1] - 27:18

•Diang M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375. lacksonvill¢, FL 32203•

13:25, 31:17

entire [5] - 13:5,

79:12, 137:6,

164:20, 164:21

extended [3] - 27:14, 27:16, 140:11 extending [1] - 18:2 extension [4] - 21:8, 27:15, 78:13, 96:10 extent [2] - 49:24, 65:13 extra [1] - 137:7 eye [1] - 34:1 eye-opening [1] - 34:1

# F

faced [1] - 32:21 faces [1] - 45:4 facing [1] - 97:11 fact [12] - 40:7, 45:1, 76:9, 92:1, 94:9, 109:11, 114:20, 114:21, 115:1, 116:23, 124:10, 137:8 fail [3] - 54:12, 55:19, 131:22 failed [2] - 136:9, 152:16 failing [2] - 132:10 fails [1] - 55:23 failure [4] - 55:5, 55:6, 59:12. 63:8 fair [2] - 124:23, 124:25 fairly [1] - 144:11 fake [1] - 66:3 fall [1] - 58:15 falling [1] - 93:8 far [11] - 7:8, 12:25, 19:2, 35:4, 44:9, 45:17, 75:20, 105:9, 105:11, 105:12, 120:24 fashion [1] - 163:6 fashioned [1] - 163:7 fast [4] - 49:3, 89:7, 161:6, 164:19 fastest [1] - 131:24 favor [10] - 2:14, 52:3, 116:5, 157:24, 158:7, 162:21, 168:19, 168:23, 169:4, 169:13 FDOT [1] - 151:21 fear [3] - 26:22, 52:25, 139:21 feasibility [1] - 70:13 feasible [4] - 88:19, 88:22, 88:23, 161:7 February [3] - 14:3, 30:6, 30:8

fee [2] - 21:5, 83:2

fee-simple [1] - 21:5 fees [2] - 96:1, 96:2 feet [11] - 9:22, 9:23, 25:22, 25:24, 29:8, 29:9, 30:23, 30:24, 30:25, 49:5, 150:12 fellow [3] - 82:4, 82:18, 82:19 ferry [1] - 135:19 fetish [1] - 35:20 few [7] - 38:21, 38:22, 41:22, 81:25, 133:4, 143:3, 155:12 fiduciary [1] - 9:6 Field [1] - 11:19 fifth [3] - 17:22, 30:1, 135:16 figure [3] - 154:11, 161:8, 168:24 figures [2] - 90:21 file [1] - 30:5 fill [4] - 4:21, 4:24, 16:1, 38:7 filled [1] - 32:9 filtering [1] - 119:22 final [6] - 10:24, 43:17, 43:21, 100:23, 144:2, 144:3 finally [1] - 113:14 finance [2] - 140:14, 157:14 Finance [2] - 14:14, 14:16 financial [22] - 6:21, 55:18, 55:23, 70:12, 71:13, 71:21, 72:17, 74:3, 108:25, 114:8, 114:14, 115:2, 119:3, 128:8, 149:9, 150:1, 151:2, 151:18, 152:2, 152:15, 152:18, 152:20 financially [2] - 88:19, 137.6 financing [6] - 28:10, 52:25, 55:1, 55:6, 56:8, 73:6 fine [10] - 42:25, 87:22, 91:13, 108:17, 108:22, 109:3, 138:20, 161:24, 162:12, 168:8 finish [1] - 152:17  $\textbf{finished} \ [2] \textbf{ - } 45\text{:}2,$ 152:19 fire [1] - 123:22 firm [2] - 89:7, 151:10

first [33] - 8:16, 10:3,

10:16. 24:19. 27:14. 27:20, 39:2, 39:5, 49:19, 49:22, 55:12, 56:10, 58:12, 59:3, 64:5, 65:10, 84:24, 84:25, 85:5, 86:23, 95:10, 99:6, 99:8, 103:15, 103:16, 110:9, 113:2, 120:10, 133:23, 134:5, 163:5, 163:14 fiscal [5] - 14:8, 14:9, 14:10, 14:18, 58:5 Fish [1] - 11:5 fit [1] - 136:11 five [20] - 16:19, 21:8, 21:12, 24:20, 24:21, 25:4, 37:20, 37:21, 37:23, 41:15, 48:20, 48:21, 51:14, 112:1, 132:24, 132:25, 133:3, 133:5, 133:7, 145:14 five-minute [5] -37:20. 37:21. 41:15. 133:3, 133:5 five-year [1] - 48:20 fixed [4] - 133:17, 141:2, 146:17, 147:8 fixing [1] - 85:23 flexibility [4] - 17:13, 17:16, 59:5, 105:1 flip [1] - 54:16 flip-back [1] - 54:16 **flooding** [1] - 75:5 floor [2] - 69:22, 77:1 Floor [1] - 1:8 **FLORIDA** [1] - 171:3 Florida [10] - 1:9, 1:11, 2:23, 11:1, 11:5, 46:11, 135:8, 141:9, 171:7, 171:18 flow [12] - 6:7, 23:15, 24:1, 64:7, 64:14, 64:18, 91:25, 109:16, 110:5, 112:24, 141:1, 146:16 Folks [1] - 5:3 folks [6] - 37:25, 38:6, 94:14, 120:5, 133:1, 156:19 follow [1] - 57:19 following [6] - 8:17, 9:5, 13:19, 14:24, 17:22, 61:18 foolish [1] - 127:7

foreseeable [2] -68:19, 68:20 form [8] - 64:10, 64:23, 65:12, 65:18, 65:22, 66:20, 149:8, 151:1 format [1] - 77:16 former [4] - 5:17, 119:12, 139:16, 139:17 forms [1] - 67:14 forth [4] - 22:2, 46:24, 97:10, 167:25 forward [20] - 4:8, 9:10, 9:11, 17:20, 27:7, 32:25, 33:6, 43:18, 88:1, 90:3, 100:6, 117:18, 117:21, 125:7, 125:17, 126:12, 134:3, 134:13, 134:21, 134:24 four [4] - 24:25, 33:9, 75:6, 131:13 frame [2] - 105:25, 107:18 frank [1] - 20:22 **Franklin** [1] - 80:3 frankly [3] - 82:24, 102:3, 120:9 freestanding [2] -136:2, 136:7 freight [1] - 68:13 friend [1] - 141:10 friends [2] - 30:21, 82:25 front [7] - 4:20, 79:7, 81:14, 97:19, 131:25, 132:7 fruition [1] - 86:18 frustrated [1] - 117:11 frustrating [2] - 50:6, 50.9 fuchsia [1] - 12:7 fulfill [1] - 74:2 full [4] - 14:17, 25:16, 30:13, 68:13 Fuller [2] - 16:12, 78:18 fully [3] - 18:17, 62:19, 128:19 Fund [1] - 111:1 fund [3] - 59:11, 111:6, 140:16 fundamentally [1] -137:5

fundamentals [1] -

foregoing [2] - 6:17,

foremost [1] - 10:3

171:9

88:5
funded [1] - 136:6
funding [7] - 14:7,
22:18, 52:21, 74:11,
75:11, 105:13, 148:6
funds [9] - 14:23,
15:7, 15:10, 19:14,
57:11, 68:6, 68:11,
111:7, 159:20
funneling [1] - 141:21
future [6] - 73:23,
74:5, 82:8, 96:13,
107:5, 152:6

## G

**GAFFNEY** [1] - 1:22

gain [1] - 28:11 game [1] - 108:21 games [1] - 46:22 gap [2] - 148:7, 148:8 garage [3] - 43:24, 44:19, 44:20 gated [1] - 79:13 gears [1] - 88:9 General [10] - 1:21, 1:22, 6:23, 7:6, 50:3, 54:20, 66:22, 111:1, 125:23, 146:12 general [2] - 76:23, 84:10 generate [6] - 15:17, 108:20, 109:12, 116:16, 130:15, 131:4 generated [7] - 13:25, 23:21, 69:17, 93:12, 130:10, 130:21, 130:23 generates [2] - 57:10, 57:13 Generating [1] - 5:18 generating [2] - 27:25, 32:2 generation [1] -135:17 gentlemen [3] - 4:17, 8:17, 75:2 genuinely [1] - 51:5 Georgia [1] - 32:18 GIBBS [23] - 1:16, 41:4, 82:3, 82:11, 83:7, 83:21, 84:1, 84:7, 124:3, 125:1, 134:11, 146:5, 147:18, 158:20, 159:8, 159:14, 159:21, 160:6, 160:9. 160:24. 162:4, 162:7, 170:4

football [2] - 46:22,

forego [1] - 115:11

135:22

<b>Gibbs</b> [8] - 41:3, 82:2,
124:2, 146:4,
158:17, 158:19,
163:6, 167:6
Gibbs' [2] - 166:6,
166:21
Gillam [9] - 39:20,
54:2, 58:1, 62:3,
68:1, 115:14, 119:5,
154:2, 158:15
GILLAM [25] - 1:17,
39:21, 54:3, 54:7,
55:25, 56:7, 56:15, 57:4, 57:15, 57:18,
59:6, 59:16, 59:21,
59:24, 60:3, 61:8,
62:20, 69:11,
115:16, 147:25,
157:16, 158:12,
160:2, 166:9, 168:18
Gillam's [1] - 93:15
Gilmore [1] - 39:15
given [5] - 7:3, 71:17,
72:23, 107:16, 145:8
<b>Global</b> [2] - 32:12,
33:25
goal [12] - 15:22,
83:21, 83:23, 83:25,
124:19, 160:12,
160:21, 160:22,
161:12, 161:17,
161:23, 162:9 <b>goals</b> [6] - 16:19,
16:20, 16:21, 16:23,
86:5, 160:22
God [1] - 121:1
<b>golf</b> [2] - 34:9, 34:10
Gordon [1] - 32:4
govern [1] - 125:13
governance [1] -
139:19
governances [1] -
139:24
government [2] -
116:2, 137:25
governmental [2] - 140:14, 145:25
gracious [1] - 120:7
graduate [1] - 51:8
grand [4] - 70:6,
72:13, 73:1, 74:2
grandfather [1] -
135:18
<b>Grants</b> [4] - 58:15,
93:9, 107:5, 108:18
grants [1] - 67:3
great [12] - 50:20,
52:21, 52:24, 63:11,
84:6, 121:23, 124:8,

124:9, 131:15,

```
135:2, 135:18,
 136:13
greatly [1] - 136:3
green [4] - 12:1, 45:9,
 79:11, 101:19
greenspace [2] -
 61:20, 79:21
grew [1] - 135:17
Grey [5] - 41:18,
 90:18, 130:6,
 130:11, 158:16
GREY [14] - 1:15,
 2:13, 41:15, 90:19,
 91:13, 91:16, 130:7,
 131:9, 144:3, 144:6,
 158:14, 158:23,
 162:11, 170:5
Grey's [1] - 91:11
grocer [2] - 45:9, 86:1
grocery [6] - 12:22,
 42:1, 45:5, 45:6,
 49:4, 80:13
ground [21] - 5:22,
 8:1, 16:1, 19:18,
 19:21, 19:22, 21:7,
 84:19, 98:9, 98:16,
 99:7, 101:16,
 102:22, 114:13,
 114:22, 115:5,
 149:13, 149:23,
 149:24, 151:20,
 152:9
group [6] - 33:5, 64:8,
 64:22, 65:17, 90:1,
 120:19
groups [1] - 66:7
grow [1] - 46:10
growing [1] - 75:3
guarantee [2] - 70:14,
 73:9
guaranteed [4] -
 21:21, 60:15,
 100:20, 147:9
GUARD [1] - 168:25
guess [10] - 34:7,
 48:22, 56:3, 68:14,
 77:12, 91:23, 101:7,
 115:16, 118:23,
 119:10
guy [1] - 56:16
guys [7] - 50:3, 65:24,
 75:6, 99:24, 130:7,
 131:24, 136:15
          Н
```

Hainline [4] - 39:10,

39:15, 39:22, 40:17

half [2] - 56:15, 58:7

halfway [2] - 21:13,

152:15 hamstrung [1] - 52:19 hand [2] - 158:5, 158:8 handed [1] - 139:2 handing [1] - 118:15 handle [2] - 75:24, 113:9 handled [1] - 117:12 happy [2] - 75:25, 116:21 hard [9] - 84:22, 101:15, 120:25, 136:11, 136:17, 138:6, 138:7, 146:24, 164:19 hard-fast [1] - 164:19 hard-line [1] - 101:15 harder [1] - 132:8 harsh [1] - 160:15 Haskell [5] - 75:22, 97:22, 98:21, 99:1, 140:19 hate [1] - 54:11 head [4] - 12:16, 66:3, 105:16, 111:21 heading [1] - 79:3 healthy [5] - 16:15, 34:12, 36:5, 36:7, 36:19 Healthy [4] - 34:14, 51:11, 51:16, 51:20 hear [8] - 4:8, 4:10, 42:1, 107:14, 122:3, 127:24, 145:19, 156.9 heard [14] - 4:11, 4:20, 20:14, 26:2, 47:25, 70:24, 91:23, 103:22, 103:23, 107:19, 120:23, 133:25, 144:9, 167:3 heart [3] - 51:21, 97:25, 127:25 heartburn [5] - 9:8, 123:7, 123:9, 123:10, 123:12 hearts [1] - 51:21 heavily [1] - 7:23 heck [1] - 123:21 Heckscher [1] - 78:5 held [2] - 1:6, 94:16 hell [1] - 126:10 help [16] - 15:6, 24:8, 27:1, 58:23, 77:6, 77:9, 124:11, 127:15, 127:20, 127:24, 140:14, 141:25, 148:4, 148:6, 149:17, 163:1

Hendricks [1] - 81:1 hereof [1] - 6:19 herring [1] - 136:5 hesitancy [1] - 126:24 hesitant [1] - 126:19 high [1] - 48:24 high-rises [1] - 48:24 higher [3] - 44:24, 117:3, 117:4 hill [3] - 134:22, 135:4, 138:16 Hill [2] - 135:7, 135:10 HILL [3] - 135:12, 135:14, 138:6 Hillwood [2] - 122:11, 122:12 hire [1] - 20:7 historic [1] - 63:18 history [1] - 88:14 hit [2] - 27:4, 32:1 Hogan [1] - 1:9 hold [3] - 45:24, 89:7, 127:25 home [2] - 63:21, 109:3 honest [1] - 36:8 honey [1] - 141:8 honored [1] - 55:19 honoring [1] - 48:4 honors [1] - 70:19 hope [2] - 16:7, 106:23 hopefully [5] - 2:25, 3:10, 9:13, 88:2, 133:16 horizontal [4] - 85:10, 87:20, 98:7, 116:12 Horn [1] - 75:22 Hotel [1] - 31:1 hotel [13] - 9:21, 12:8, 12:17, 25:20, 26:12, 42:2, 42:7, 42:15, 43:3, 49:5, 80:11, 85:21, 130:24 hours [3] - 113:16, 133:23, 138:13 house [5] - 47:11, 47:16, 87:6, 108:3, 138:12 houses [1] - 33:21 housing [18] - 29:7, 107:21, 107:23, 108:2, 108:12, 149:6, 154:7, 154:8, 154:13, 154:17, 154:19, 155:1,

155:16, 155:19,

helpful [1] - 53:15
helps [3] - 15:21, 16:3,
112:16
Hendricks [1] - 81:1
hereof [1] - 6:19
herring [1] - 136:5
hesitancy [1] - 126:24
hesitant [1] - 126:19
high [1] - 48:24
high-rises [1] - 48:24
higher [3] - 44:24,

I-95 [2] - 45:4, 81:7

iconic [1] - 13:24 idea [12] - 33:8, 33:17, 34:3, 34:25, 48:14, 49:5, 51:3, 83:5, 87:18, 101:14, 103:6, 160:14 ideal [2] - 48:10, 123:14 ideas [2] - 121:14, 123:2 identify [1] - 42:14 II [2] - 44:7, 44:9 ill [1] - 2:23 imagine [5] - 75:11, 109:1, 120:18, 120:21, 123:8 immediately [1] -110:16 impact [4] - 97:8, 135:21, 155:24, 156:1 impacted [1] - 114:22 impacts [1] - 149:11 impervious [1] -150:14 implementing [1] -20:2 import [1] - 109:5 importance [1] - 95:8 important [35] - 18:25, 20:18, 33:19, 34:19, 35:14, 35:24, 35:25, 36:1, 37:14, 50:19, 51:18, 62:14, 62:15, 69:2, 72:1, 87:2, 87:3, 87:7, 94:9, 94:24, 95:8, 96:16, 102:4, 104:9, 105:22, 107:15, 107:20, 107:22, 124:21, 125:6, 137:18, 137:19, 149:15, 150:25 **importantly** [1] - 16:20 impossible [1] -

136:15

impress [1] - 102:2 improved [1] - 129:10 improvement [1] -163:14 improvements [9] -6:11, 95:19, 96:4, 96:16, 101:16, 102:2, 163:10, 163:14, 163:15 in-the-trenches [1] -33:10 inappropriate [1] -142:18 inartful [1] - 61:9 inaudible [2] - 110:13, 130:1 Inaudible [1] - 166:24 incentive [1] - 31:8 incentives [1] - 106:25 incentivized [1] -31:21 include [2] - 5:22, 107:17 included [3] - 61:17, 125:21, 126:15 includes [3] - 12:4, 19:17, 61:11 including [3] - 48:16, 129:2, 149:11 income [3] - 108:5, 154:18, 155:22 incorporated [1] -135:9 incorrect [1] - 12:23 increase [5] - 6:21, 15:18, 15:21, 104:10, 130:16 Increment [1] - 18:20 increment [2] - 93:14, 157:14 incumbent [1] - 126:9 incurred [1] - 52:17 Independent [1] -46.13 indicated [1] - 126:10 Indicating [6] - 158:9, 158:10, 158:11, 158:12, 158:13, 158:14 indicating) [1] - 77:8 **information** [2] - 74:4, 160:23 infrastructure [55] -6:10, 15:4, 15:5, 17:6, 17:9, 19:25, 20:3, 21:4, 21:11, 21:15, 21:18, 21:25, 22:10, 22:12, 22:15, 22:18, 22:19, 22:22, 22:25, 23:2, 28:15,

29:17. 48:16. 55:21. 56:19, 60:7, 60:13, 60:17, 61:5, 61:10, 61:14, 62:12, 84:17, 95:16, 98:8, 107:3, 125:4, 125:13, 127:3, 127:8, 131:12, 140:17, 148:20, 148:25, 153:3, 154:4, 154:5, 159:13, 159:15, 159:20, 163:5, 165:9, 165:15, 165:16 infuse [1] - 67:7 inhibited [1] - 129:19 initial [1] - 56:12 initiated [1] - 51:16 initiative [1] - 51:17 instance [2] - 96:23, 97:3 instead [3] - 82:22, 140:18, 141:12 Institute [4] - 16:24, 34:1, 34:14, 51:7 institutional [1] - 66:6 instructions [2] -54:4, 164:17 **instrument** [1] - 5:23 insulted [1] - 143:3 intended [1] - 164:21 interest [26] - 6:20, 18:11, 18:12, 18:14, 18:16, 19:11, 23:18, 23:25, 34:16, 46:6, 56:10, 56:18, 57:6, 58:9, 58:12, 58:13, 58:17, 68:7, 93:2, 110:17, 110:19, 112:13, 115:11, 128:15, 129:6, 144:16 interest-only [3] -18:16, 58:9, 58:12 interested [3] - 34:24, 42:2, 82:19 interesting [6] - 70:2, 82:12, 89:11, 89:21, 120:11, 121:2 interestingly [1] -74:21

interim [1] - 129:8

international [1] -

interrupt [1] - 91:10

interview [1] - 141:23

introduce [1] - 151:9

introduced [1] - 30:7

interruption [2] -

41:20, 55:13

34:23

introductory [1] -10:19 intuition [1] - 121:24 invalid [1] - 102:18 invest [2] - 85:10, 131:11 invested [2] - 17:7, 95:23 Investment [1] - 5:16 investment [11] -16:18, 17:2, 29:12, 31:20, 34:20, 54:17, 56:4, 57:20, 59:18, 60:6, 120:19 investments [1] -32:23 investor [2] - 84:20, 85:10 investors [2] - 34:21, 34:23 involved [1] - 116:2 involves [1] - 152:6 Irma [1] - 74:25 Island [1] - 78:6 issuance [2] - 6:1, 6:6 issue [13] - 35:3, 76:8, 87:15, 95:21, 105:5, 105:8, 105:20, 106:3, 144:18, 147:16, 152:14, 153:15 issued [4] - 11:4, 11:7, 29:5, 116:24 issues [4] - 75:5, 75:10, 76:11, 114:4 item [4] - 3:3, 51:23, 65:6, 74:16 Items [1] - 169:25 itself [6] - 9:17, 12:15, 19:7, 24:24, 88:18, 157:13 J

Jackson [1] - 51:18

JACKSONVILLE [1] 1:1

Jacksonville [30] 1:9, 6:8, 6:13, 6:14,
7:22, 10:1, 10:4,
10:8, 10:19, 15:17,
31:10, 33:19, 37:9,
46:16, 48:1, 51:19,
74:23, 83:5, 87:11,
87:16, 119:8,
119:16, 123:6,
124:7, 135:16,
141:24, 142:1,
143:4, 143:5, 143:6

**JACK** [1] - 1:14

168:12, 171:15 Jason [3] - 150:21, 151:9, 151:16 JEA [67] - 5:17, 6:1, 6:2, 6:3, 6:5, 7:25, 10:5, 10:8, 15:1, 17:12, 17:21, 17:23, 18:2, 18:3, 18:22, 19:3, 23:11, 23:19, 24:4, 24:7, 24:9, 29:25, 30:2, 43:21, 48:8, 54:15, 55:9, 55:11, 55:15, 57:3, 58:10, 64:12, 64:14, 64:17, 77:24, 88:15, 92:4, 92:17, 92:23, 93:2, 93:5, 112:17, 113:6, 116:3, 116:21, 116:24, 117:2, 117:6, 117:11, 117:17, 121:4, 126:21, 136:6, 137:2, 139:17, 139:21, 140:15, 144:13, 144:20, 144:24, 146:19, 146:21, 153:25, 157:7, 157:11, 167:5, 167:18 JEA's [3] - 58:23, 148:9, 168:9 JEA-funded [1] -136:6 JIM [1] - 1:21 **Jim** [1] - 138:19 Jim's [1] - 20:22 Jimmy [1] - 135:7 job [7] - 8:25, 33:15, 63:11, 124:12, 129:12, 130:18, 136:13 jobs [1] - 132:14 ioaging [1] - 29:10 JOHN [1] - 1:21 John [5] - 28:21, 54:19, 127:14, 146:11, 167:2 **JOHNNY** [1] - 1:22 join [1] - 147:25 joined [1] - 154:2 Jones [1] - 83:14

Jacksonville's [1] -

Jacksonville.com [1]

Jake [2] - 31:13, 32:5

January [7] - 1:7, 2:1,

18:18, 30:2, 168:10,

JAMES [1] - 1:14

83:10

- 142:2

Joseph [1] - 127:16 JSEB [3] - 159:11, 161:12, 167:7 judgment [3] - 71:17, 72:22, 73:24 July [2] - 18:3, 18:16 June [2] - 73:22, 75:17 junior [1] - 29:15 jury [4] - 70:6, 72:13, 73:1, 74:2

### Κ

Kahn [1] - 97:11 Kansas [4] - 31:9, 31:11, 31:14, 37:11 Karen [1] - 5:1 KAREN [1] - 1:23 kayak [1] - 81:21 KC [1] - 31:17 keep [2] - 112:5, 150:12 keeping [1] - 118:12 kidding [1] - 123:24 kids [1] - 169:1 kill [1] - 131:25 Kimley [1] - 75:22 Kimley-Horn [1] -75:22 kind [11] - 35:3, 45:22, 46:6, 46:9, 66:12, 66:23, 75:9, 83:1, 96:23, 122:11, 161:3 kinds [3] - 37:12, 66:5, 107:6 Kings [1] - 81:11 **KLEMENT** [1] - 1:21 knowing [4] - 20:11, 20:12, 96:15, 131:3 knowledge [2] -76:22. 121:24 known [5] - 6:2, 6:7, 13:16, 31:5, 31:16 knows [2] - 94:21, 107:9

#### L

kudos [1] - 47:21

labor [2] - 115:19, 115:20 lack [1] - 20:7 Ladies [1] - 4:17 laid [1] - 120:8 land [9] - 17:3, 19:12, 29:13, 78:13, 91:1, 127:6, 128:7, 145:8, 145:10 Land [5] - 2:23, 16:24, 33:25, 34:14, 51:7

Piang M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375. lacksonville, FL 32203•

landowner [1] - 151:3
lands [1] - 89:11
language [1] - 50:13
large [5] - 13:20,
13:24, 66:5, 82:18,
122:7
Large [1] - 1:11
large-scale [2] -
13:20, 13:24
larger [2] - 81:5,
120:14
largest [2] - 32:14,
135:21
last [15] - 25:2, 36:14,
40:14, 46:5, 46:9,
46:17, 51:11, 94:22,
95:6, 118:10,
118:22, 122:9,
127:13, 128:13,
149:7
lasting [5] - 95:24,
96:5, 97:8, 98:8,
101:17
late [1] - 10:6
launch [1] - 81:22
laundry [1] - 126:14
<b>Laundry</b> [1] - 147:19
<b>LaVilla</b> [1] - 94:8
law [2] - 150:7, 151:9
Laws [1] - 141:16
lawyer [3] - 50:6,
65:22, 118:5
lawyers [1] - 99:12
lay [1] - 125:20
laying [1] - 126:6
layman's [2] - 9:2,
15:13
layout [1] - 12:13
lays [1] - 24:22
leadership [3] -
121:16, 123:5
learned [2] - 97:5,
154:15
lease [7] - 5:22, 8:1,
19:19, 19:22, 21:7,
84:19
least [9] - 48:10,
50:19, 50:20, 84:15,
90:3, 105:24, 108:6,
134:4, 148:12
leave [2] - 118:7,
138:12
leeway [1] - 161:25
<b>left</b> [5] - 56:11, 77:18,
97:25, 117:7, 117:13
legal [2] - 28:21, 96:1
legally [1] - 66:1
legislation [2] - 30:5,
100:25
legislative [1] - 126:2

lend [1] - 140:22
lenders [1] - 67:11
length [1] - 63:5
less [3] - 23:4, 119:15,
137:9
lesson [2] - 74:24, 97:5
letter [11] - 11:6,
43:14, 87:4, 114:5,
114:7, 115:1, 143:1,
149:7, 149:24,
150:1, 151:1
letters [1] - 67:11 level [5] - 75:5, 75:21,
76:11, 154:20, 156:4
Lichtstein [2] - 151:9,
151:16
LICHTSTEIN [1] -
152:5
lien [2] - 29:15, 140:24
Life [1] - 46:13 life [1] - 135:18
lifestyle [1] - 47:5
Light [1] - 31:9
light [5] - 8:22, 12:1,
12:8, 164:14, 167:19
lightly [1] - 119:4
likely [1] - 114:22
<b>limit</b> [6] <b>-</b> 96:22, 97:2, 97:3, 164:1, 164:4,
164:7
limited [1] - 119:25
Lincolnville [1] -
31:18
line [4] - 14:25, 32:7,
101:15, 137:12 <b>linear</b> [1] - 78:20
lines [1] - 78:20
list [9] - 76:6, 96:3,
126:14, 147:19,
164:16, 164:20,
164:21, 165:7,
165:14
listed [1] - 7:20
listen [1] - 40:22 listened [1] - 49:10
Live [1] - 31:17
live [8] - 36:2, 36:10,
46:3, 49:14, 79:16,
121:8, 139:13,
155:23
lived [2] - 31:4, 48:22
lives [1] - 47:14 living [9] - 15:24,
34:12, 36:5, 36:7,
36:19, 46:17, 46:20,
47:17, 63:18
LLC [6] - 6:14, 10:1,
10:8, 10:19, 67:6,

67:8

looded M. 20:22
loaded [1] - 20:23 loan [22] - 6:4, 6:5,
18:9, 18:10, 22:20,
23:17, 57:11, 88:15,
88:16, 89:19, 92:17,
111:15, 128:12,
128:22, 144:20, 144:25, 145:10,
144:25, 145:10, 145:16, 146:8,
153:25, 157:11,
167:13
loaned [1] - 140:15
loans [6] - 17:12,
64:10, 65:17, 88:9,
88:20, 89:15
located [1] - 11:17
lock [1] - 98:4 locked [1] - 18:14
logic [1] - 104:14
logical [1] - 13:21
long-lasting [1] - 96:5
long-time [1] - 51:7
look [24] - 12:21, 13:3,
18:9, 26:6, 26:10,
26:16, 47:23, 47:24,
49:7, 62:13, 62:18, 67:18, 83:18,
102:19, 107:25,
120:5, 121:3,
121:18, 122:11,
123:2, 124:10,
124:18, 127:7,
133:22
<b>looked</b> [5] - 90:9, 98:1, 101:21, 114:6,
114:14
looking [22] - 12:20,
32:21, 43:1, 44:12,
47:3, 62:2, 63:25,
66:25, 67:12, 73:5,
80:2, 80:7, 90:24,
98:7, 101:4, 101:25, 126:15, 127:17,
131:2, 154:12,
154:16, 156:25
looks [1] - 99:25
lost [1] - 33:18
<b>LOTZIA</b> [4] - 1:22,
66:21, 99:17, 100:17
<b>Lotzia</b> [2] - 66:21,
102:13 loud [1] - 127:24
love [2] - 115:19,
135:19
low [1] - 108:5
lowly [1] - 51:25
Lα
M

98:22 magnitude [1] -118:11 mail [3] - 4:23, 40:5, 41:14 Main [1] - 78:19 main [1] - 95:21 maize [1] - 12:10 manage [1] - 20:23 management [3] -66:13, 66:14, 152:8 manages [2] - 24:10, 24:15 managing [1] - 20:5 Mandarin [1] - 47:12 mandate [1] - 114:18 mandatory [2] -107:18, 150:8 manner [1] - 9:14 map [3] - 12:1, 43:1, 81:5 maps [1] - 12:11 March [4] - 30:10, 30:14, 100:25, 126:22 Marco [4] - 11:23, 46:4, 48:22, 58:15 marina [10] - 9:23, 11:7, 25:21, 26:18, 43:14, 43:21, 79:8, 81:18, 81:20, 87:4 market [9] - 17:18, 26:11, 27:4, 32:12, 36:21, 88:4, 104:25, 105:6 marketing [1] - 35:25 marketplace [5] -21:20, 24:12, 68:22, 153:12, 153:13 markets [1] - 86:21 markets' [1] - 145:4 marks [3] - 27:5, 70:10, 70:15 Marquis [1] - 31:1 Marriott [3] - 31:1, 42:7, 43:2 mass [1] - 164:24 master [11] - 7:18, 9:18, 10:2, 19:8, 35:7, 44:15, 45:16, 72:2, 83:20, 85:24 math [1] - 85:7 Mathews [1] - 135:19 matter [2] - 106:20, 137:8 maturity [1] - 18:9 max [1] - 97:3 maximum [6] - 17:12, 17:16, 21:21, 23:16, 60:15, 100:20

Mayor [2] - 1:22, 141:23 Mayor's [1] - 30:3 MBRC [1] - 30:4 **MDA** [2] - 45:6, 45:14 mean [32] - 16:20, 22:21, 42:5, 47:25, 54:17, 59:21, 62:4, 65:19, 82:9, 95:12, 104:13, 106:17, 110:24, 113:6, 115:23, 116:7, 116:18, 116:19, 116:20, 117:8, 117:13, 118:20, 118:23, 127:1, 132:15, 144:12, 148:1, 154:21, 160:15, 168:9, 169:1 meaning [1] - 54:21 means [8] - 25:16, 25:19, 25:20, 26:13, 29:2, 61:3, 103:5, 168:10 media [2] - 24:13, 122:3 median [1] - 155:21 Meeks [9] - 40:4, 63:1, 75:16, 77:2, 119:6, 121:11, 147:22, 156:11, 158:17 meeks [2] - 72:1, 124:1 MEEKS [21] - 1:14, 40:5, 40:11, 63:2, 64:14, 64:17, 65:2, 66:17, 67:23, 69:23, 72:11, 72:16, 72:21, 73:19, 74:13, 74:18, 76:18, 76:25, 119:7, 147:23, 156:12 meeks' [1] - 69:22 meet [7] - 40:18, 56:2, 86:4, 86:10, 93:1, 107:14, 161:23 **MEETING** [1] - 1:3 meeting [26] - 2:4, 2:8, 2:24, 3:1, 3:7, 3:11, 7:3, 10:18, 11:12, 29:25, 38:1, 40:20, 41:1, 41:11, 86:18, 123:21, 133:9, 133:10, 155:11, 167:24, 168:10, 168:15, 169:19, 169:24, 170:1, 170:2 meetings [2] - 13:18, 52:2 meets [2] - 16:18,

16:21

Piang M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375. Jacksonville, FL 32203•

ma'am [2] - 92:14,

10.40
member [6] - 42:18,
51:7, 51:9, 52:9,
135:3, 138:18
<b>MEMBER</b> [180] - 2:13,
38:14, 38:21, 39:9,
39:14, 39:21, 40:5,
41:4, 41:8, 41:15,
41:21, 45:17, 45:24,
46:3, 47:15, 47:20,
49:18, 53:8, 53:14,
53:17, 53:20, 53:23,
54:3, 54:7, 55:25,
56:7, 56:15, 57:4,
57:15, 57:18, 59:6,
59:16, 59:21, 59:24,
60:3, 61:8, 62:20,
64:12, 64:16, 69:11,
69:21, 82:3, 82:11,
83:7, 83:21, 84:1,
84:7, 84:8, 85:2,
86:17, 88:3, 88:8,
89:10, 90:17, 90:19,
91:13, 91:16, 91:22,
92:10, 92:15, 93:10,
93:17, 93:21, 94:5,
94:17, 94:20, 95:4,
97:20, 98:20, 98:23,
99:2, 99:4, 100:13,
101:3, 103:1,
104:15, 105:3,
105:17, 109:20,
109:25, 110:3,
110:8, 110:15,
110:19, 111:5,
111:13, 111:17,
111:22, 111:24,
112:7, 112:15,
112:18, 112:23,
113:1, 113:18,
113:20, 113:24,
114:2, 115:16,
124:3, 125:1, 125:2,
125:12, 126:25,
128:2, 130:7, 131:9,
134:8, 134:11,
134:23, 135:6,
138:19, 138:21,
139:1, 139:8,
139:11, 144:3,
144:6, 144:8,
145:15, 146:5,
147:18, 147:25,
148:17, 148:24,
149:19, 151:15,
152:1, 152:12,
152:25, 154:9,
154:14, 154:22,
154:24, 155:3,
155:7, 156:1, 156:7,
157:1, 157:10,
157:16, 158:10,
,,

```
158:11, 158:12,
 158:13, 158:14,
 158:20, 158:23,
 159:4, 159:8,
 159:14, 159:21,
 160:2, 160:6, 160:8,
 160:9, 160:24,
 162:4, 162:7,
 162:11, 163:4,
 163:25, 164:3,
 164:6, 164:13,
 165:5, 165:13,
 165:20, 165:23,
 166:2, 166:9,
 166:12, 166:14,
 167:9, 167:22,
 168:3, 168:4,
 168:18, 170:4, 170:5
Member [7] - 1:15,
 1:15, 1:16, 1:16,
 1:17, 1:17, 138:4
members [11] - 16:9,
 34:2, 38:4, 41:14,
 50:18, 53:6, 74:21,
 82:4, 84:10, 102:3,
 129:4
MEMBERS [14] - 1:13,
 2:15, 2:17, 157:18,
 157:21, 158:1,
 158:3, 159:2,
 162:16, 162:19,
 162:22, 162:24,
 169:14, 169:16
mention [1] - 145:5
mentioned [6] - 43:15,
 90:20, 121:6,
 121:11, 145:14,
 148:19
met [7] - 36:15, 40:16,
 40:17, 41:8, 71:19,
 81:22, 161:19
meticulously [1] -
 13:14
mezzanine [1] - 67:3
Miami [5] - 30:19,
 30:20, 31:3, 31:5,
 87:16
mic [5] - 91:18, 124:2,
 133:16, 134:25,
 135:1
Michael [4] - 41:14,
 42:13, 42:18, 122:20
microphone [2] -
 3:22, 134:1
microphones [1] - 5:4
mics [3] - 3:24, 126:3,
 143:23
middle [1] - 10:6
```

midstream [1] - 55:20

might [22] - 40:19,

```
42:1, 42:21, 53:3,
 53:15, 64:3, 67:2,
 67:3, 67:10, 73:20,
 74:16, 82:22, 96:12,
 101:17, 104:1,
 116:12, 117:8,
 123:14, 123:15,
 145:19, 156:18
milestones [5] -
 71:11, 71:19, 72:23,
 73:25, 118:4
millennials [1] - 47:2
million [119] - 6:1, 6:3,
 6:9, 14:9, 14:10,
 14:11, 14:20, 14:25,
 15:3, 15:9, 15:14,
 15:15, 16:18, 17:6,
 17:8, 18:4, 18:7,
 18:9, 19:14, 19:15,
 22:1, 22:20, 22:22,
 22:24, 23:3, 23:16,
 25:8, 25:15, 26:1,
 26:4, 26:5, 26:10,
 26:14, 26:21, 27:1,
 29:18, 31:7, 31:20,
 31:22, 32:15, 48:15,
 56:11, 56:16, 56:19,
 57:5, 57:6, 57:11,
 58:4, 58:7, 59:18,
 59:22, 59:25, 60:4,
 60:6, 60:24, 60:25,
 61:3, 61:5, 61:6,
 61:19, 61:22, 61:23,
 62:4, 62:6, 62:10,
 62:18, 64:11, 64:25,
 65:16, 67:17, 72:4,
 72:10, 75:7, 83:9,
 84:16, 85:4, 85:8,
 85:15, 85:17, 93:6,
 95:10, 95:12, 95:13,
 95:14, 95:18, 95:22,
 96:8, 96:21, 96:24,
 102:1, 102:6, 106:6,
 106:17, 106:19,
 112:8, 112:10,
 113:10, 116:25,
 117:2, 117:9,
 120:13, 122:9,
 123:11, 130:14,
 130:15, 130:19,
 130:24, 131:3,
 132:19, 140:23,
 145:7, 153:2, 159:8,
 159:12, 160:2,
 160:4, 163:11,
 163:23, 164:5
millions [2] - 140:16,
 143:7
mills [1] - 28:24
mind [6] - 83:22,
```

```
91:12, 107:8,
 138:23, 146:5,
 153:21
minimum [3] - 144:23,
 147:8, 158:22
minister [1] - 119:13
minus [1] - 26:14
minute [7] - 3:17,
 3:25, 37:20, 37:21,
 41:15, 133:3, 133:5
minutes [19] - 2:6,
 2:12, 3:21, 4:15, 8:9,
 33:7, 33:14, 33:17,
 37:23, 46:23,
 113:16, 133:7,
 135:11, 135:14,
 138:22, 140:10,
 143:3, 155:11,
 155:12
missing [1] - 133:20
mistaken [1] - 12:22
mix [1] - 51:6
mixed [4] - 9:18, 12:7,
 12:9, 105:3
mixed-use [3] - 9:18,
 12:7, 12:9
mixing [2] - 36:17
model [1] - 89:6
moderate [3] - 107:20,
 108:5, 154:20
modified [1] - 7:5
moment [1] - 65:5
money [31] - 14:5,
 56:17, 58:6, 58:8,
 58:16, 66:15, 71:2,
 73:11. 73:16. 87:12.
 87:21, 92:11, 92:22,
 95:17, 95:20,
 108:20, 108:23,
 109:4, 109:7, 111:9,
 116:17, 117:14,
 117:17, 128:16,
 136:1, 136:4,
 141:14, 141:17,
 141:21, 161:2,
 163:12
monitoring [2] -
 149:23, 149:25
Montana [2] - 78:8,
 81.15
month [4] - 21:12,
 22:4, 22:6, 22:8
months [1] - 21:12
Moody [3] - 94:3,
 139:14, 158:15
MOODY [17] - 1:17,
 38:14, 38:21, 39:9,
 41:21, 45:17, 45:24,
 46:3, 47:15, 47:20,
 94:5, 94:17, 94:20,
```

```
134:8. 152:25.
 158:10, 160:8
moody [7] - 38:3,
 38:12, 39:1, 39:8,
 41:19, 49:16, 152:24
morning [3] - 50:1,
 114:7, 126:12
mortgage [1] - 140:25
MOSH [1] - 57:22
most [11] - 10:8,
 62:13, 62:14, 66:12,
 81:10, 89:1, 89:6,
 90:11, 103:19,
 120:3, 136:19
motion [36] - 2:11,
 134:6, 134:7, 134:9,
 134:15, 143:21,
 143:25, 156:15,
 157:6, 157:7,
 157:11, 157:24,
 158:7, 158:19,
 158:24, 159:25,
 162:3. 162:6.
 162:14, 163:2,
 164:8, 166:6, 166:7,
 166:8, 166:11,
 166:16, 166:21,
 166:22, 166:23,
 167:12, 167:13,
 168:21, 168:23,
 169:5, 169:6
motivated [1] - 78:3
move [13] - 2:18, 7:11,
 7:12, 17:20, 27:7,
 43:18, 58:17,
 117:18, 134:3,
 134:13, 158:20,
 170:4, 170:6
moved [3] - 2:13,
 158:23, 162:11
moves [5] - 14:16,
 23:10, 23:11, 125:7,
 125:17
moving [8] - 8:23,
 9:10, 47:4, 117:21,
 120:6, 126:12,
 148:3, 168:24
MR [158] - 2:21, 3:6,
 3:10, 3:15, 3:17,
 3:20, 4:13, 5:14,
 7:12, 11:11, 11:15,
 33:13, 37:5, 42:6,
 42:15, 42:17, 45:23,
 46:1, 47:8, 47:19,
 54:19, 56:6, 56:13,
 56:25, 57:2, 57:6,
 57:17, 57:25, 59:15,
 59:20, 59:23, 60:2,
 60:12, 61:14, 65:1,
 65:21, 66:18, 66:21,
```

68:20, 68:25, 69:16, 69:17, 69:18, 69:19, 71:25, 72:15, 72:20, 73:4, 74:7, 75:15, 76:24, 77:14, 79:5, 79:10, 80:1, 80:16, 80:20, 80:22, 80:25, 81:3, 81:16, 81:21, 82:9, 82:12, 83:12, 83:23, 84:4, 84:6, 85:1, 85:19, 86:23, 87:9, 88:6, 88:21, 90:5, 91:2, 91:9, 91:14, 92:8, 92:13, 92:24, 93:3, 93:16, 93:20, 97:17, 97:22, 98:22, 98:25, 99:3, 99:12. 99:17. 100:17, 102:9, 104:12, 104:19, 105:16, 110:12, 110:17, 111:4, 111:7, 111:16, 111:21, 111:23, 111:25, 112:14, 112:17, 112:20, 112:24, 124:23, 125:10, 125:18, 127:11, 130:9, 130:11, 132:21, 132:24, 134:2, 135:12, 135:14, 138:6, 139:6, 139:10, 146:11, 148:22, 151:8, 152:5, 154:10, 154:21, 154:23, 154:25, 155:6, 155:17, 156:9, 159:9, 159:16, 159:18, 160:10, 160:12, 161:1, 161:10, 161:24, 161:25, 162:12, 164:2, 164:4, 164:9, 165:15, 165:21, 167:1, 167:15, 167:18, 168:2, 168:8, 168:16, 169:6, 169:10, 169:23, 170:3 MS [11] - 141:19, 142:9, 142:11, 142:15, 142:18, 142:22, 142:25, 143:10, 143:12, 143:16, 143:19 **multifamily** [1] - 13:23 multigenerational [2] - 36:6, 36:9 multiple [3] - 34:5,

49:25, 85:22 multiply [1] - 112:6 Munz [19] - 39:15, 39:23, 40:6, 40:16, 41:14, 41:16, 42:11, 42:18, 53:7, 69:15, 76:20, 77:5, 77:9, 97:15, 101:4, 116:23, 122:20, 133:13, 151:7 MUNZ [30] - 42:17, 45:23, 46:1, 68:25, 69:16, 69:18, 75:15, 76:24, 77:14, 79:5, 79:10, 80:1, 80:16, 80:25, 81:3, 81:21, 83:12, 83:23, 84:4, 85:1, 85:19, 86:23, 97:17, 97:22, 98:22, 98:25, 99:3, 99:12, 102:9, 151:8 must [4] - 19:13, 22:16, 25:6, 28:3 muster [2] - 66:2, 89:9

150:24

49.8

117:6

129:12

104:24

46:5

11:22

138:14

142.7

145:8

127:13

160:22

nilly [1] - 108:22

nine [2] - 24:23, 25:3

noble [3] - 160:21,

noise [1] - 55:13

none [1] - 85:11

# Ν

name [7] - 4:22, 32:10, 45:10, 135:5, 135:7, 139:13, 151:14 names [1] - 82:14 naming [1] - 82:13 nasty [1] - 46:18 national [1] - 51:17 nature [7] - 20:16, 61:25, 62:16, 78:1, 78:4, 78:7, 126:8 near [1] - 127:5 nearby [1] - 133:16 necessarily [2] - 95:7, 116:5 necessary [3] - 6:19, 114:9, 157:5 need [46] - 3:24, 4:9, 4:22, 18:4, 20:19, 20:24, 21:1, 23:5, 26:7, 39:4, 40:7, 42:9, 53:21, 58:7, 61:25, 84:14, 90:4, 92:16, 92:20, 96:25, 106:1, 114:10, 115:8, 127:14, 128:19, 132:4, 133:4, 133:15, 134:14, 134:15, 136:24, 137:21, 138:23, 143:16, 148:7, 148:14, 149:10, 152:2, 153:15, 161:19,

161:20, 163:1, North [2] - 1:9, 2:23 167:20, 168:12 north [3] - 78:5, 79:3, needed [3] - 17:11, 81:7 134:1, 150:2 north-south [1] - 81:7 needs [15] - 35:22, Northbank [7] - 52:13, 51:1, 55:19, 101:12, 52:15, 52:18, 52:20, 102:6, 104:3, 109:9, 108:7, 129:18, 145:5 109:10, 121:3, Notary [1] - 1:10 121:20, 136:19, note [38] - 6:2, 6:3, 136:23, 136:24, 6:7, 6:8, 7:25, 8:2, 15:8, 18:6, 19:1, negative [4] - 8:22, 54:11, 63:17, 63:25 24:1, 24:4, 24:7, negatives [2] - 47:24, 24:9, 57:2, 57:3, negotiate [2] - 6:16, negotiated [5] - 54:15, 117:15, 118:21, 109:16, 110:5, 122:14, 141:15 112:17, 112:20, negotiating [1] -112:24, 113:6, 141:2, 146:16 notes [7] - 55:17, negotiation [2] - 8:20, negotiations [8] -108:15, 109:16, 171:11 44:1, 69:5, 86:6, 90:8, 98:14, 102:25, nothing [7] - 45:24, 142:4, 142:5 neighborhood [1] -140:12, 141:4, 151:25 neighborhoods [1] -10:22 neighbors [1] - 139:15 notification [1] never [10] - 40:22, 40:23, 74:23, 90:20, 141:18 November [7] - 2:7, 112:20, 119:10, 135:25, 136:1, **new** [9] - 29:9, 34:10, nuances [1] - 129:10 34:11, 45:1, 77:18, Number [1] - 13:4 81:6, 81:12, 139:21, number [29] - 7:24, 12:14, 21:19, 21:25, news [1] - 38:24 26:15, 44:14, 60:20, next [18] - 2:24, 3:7, 60:21, 60:24, 60:25, 3:8, 3:11, 8:4, 13:2, 61:5, 61:17, 61:21, 29:22, 45:15, 52:8, 61:22, 61:23, 62:6, 68:7, 80:25, 101:1, 62:13, 62:17, 79:24, 105:24, 107:1, 97:14, 97:23, 117:7, 107:8, 167:24, 120:14, 124:24, 168:9, 169:24 130:8, 145:21, nice [3] - 47:18, 75:1, 148:22, 160:19 numbers [7] - 25:13, night [2] - 63:19, 56:16. 59:16. 61:1.

# 19:3, 19:5, 23:15, 58:10, 58:24, 64:7, 64:12, 64:15, 64:18, 64:21, 91:25, 92:4, 92:23, 93:5, 109:15, 56:2, 64:16, 92:20, 68:21, 91:3, 137:7, Notice [3] - 3:4, 10:13, notice [2] - 55:7, 58:3 10:13, 10:15, 10:25, 11:8, 43:16, 100:19

68:10, 68:11, 155:1

О

nutshell [1] - 150:19

o'clock [1] - 126:12

objection [1] - 11:7

objectives [1] - 164:18 obligated [1] - 17:8 obligation [14] - 6:22, 56:2, 99:10, 99:14, 104:6, 104:11, 104:17, 105:18, 105:22, 106:18, 149:1, 154:5, 165:9, 165:16 obligations [2] -55:18, 55:24 observation [2] -89:21, 124:5 obtain [1] - 162:9 obtained [2] - 28:9, 28:10 obviously [7] - 39:15, 63:2, 63:8, 71:20, 106:15, 150:15, 168.6 Occupancy [1] - 29:3 occur [10] - 96:13, 99:7, 100:6, 101:13, 102:21, 118:19, 149:5, 149:10, 150:4, 152:4 occurring [1] - 104:4 occurs [3] - 69:14, 85:12. 124:14 OF [4] - 1:1, 171:1, 171:3, 171:4 office [15] - 9:22, 12:21, 13:22, 25:23, 25:24, 26:19, 29:8, 30:24, 44:18, 44:19, 107:12, 131:8, 142:2, 167:7, 169:2 Office [10] - 1:21, 1:22, 1:22, 6:23, 7:5, 50:4, 54:19, 66:21, 125:22, 146:11 officer [1] - 165:25 Officer [1] - 1:20 offline [1] - 108:19 old [1] - 119:11 **OLIVER** [1] - 1:15 Oliver's [1] - 167:4 on-land [1] - 78:13 on-the-street [1] -39:25 once [9] - 8:8, 23:12, 27:17, 54:21, 69:13, 100:18, 112:12, 150:19, 165:5 one [69] - 7:1, 7:17, 8:18, 12:11, 16:7, 21:8, 25:2, 27:15, 27:17, 32:13, 34:8, 36:5, 37:6, 40:12, 43:17, 43:21, 52:11,

Diang M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375. lacksonville, FL 32203•

52:13, 52:14, 54:9, 64:5, 66:24, 69:1, 71:1, 74:16, 76:11, 77:8, 80:19, 80:25, 81:8, 81:11, 82:15, 84:12, 86:25, 88:10, 88:11, 88:12, 88:13, 89:25, 90:10, 91:2, 91:17, 91:22, 97:14, 103:7, 105:5, 112:3, 114:3, 116:25, 117:1, 119:18, 125:3, 125:10, 128:3, 134:1, 139:3, 143:1, 143:2, 144:15, 148:23, 149:20, 163:3, 163:5, 167:11, 167:23, 168:20, 169:9, 169:10  One [1] - 112:1  one-page [1] - 66:24  one-year [3] - 8:18, 21:8, 27:15  ones [5] - 16:22, 43:22, 87:25, 100:25
103:21, 137:21
open [6] - 31:1, 61:20,
79:15, 79:19, 127:5,
147:2
opening [1] - 34:1 operate [1] - 52:18 operates [1] - 52:12 operating [1] - 52:24 operation [1] - 151:20 operational [1] - 71:3 operations [1] - 130:21
operators [1] - 81:22
opine [2] - 28:22, 91:21
opinions [1] - 156:20
opportunities [2] - 37:2, 54:1
<b>opportunity</b> [12] - 8:9, 12:20, 38:6, 38:10, 53:12, 57:24, 63:12,
63:23, 84:25,
122:25, 132:5,
161:23
opposed [6] - 2:16,
93:17, 158:2, 161:4,
162:23, 169:15
Opposed [1] - 158:17
optimal [1] - 66:16
option [22] - 5:23, 8:3,
19:19, 24:10, 24:15,
24:18, 24:20, 25:6,
27:10, 27:11, 27:13,
27:14, 27:16, 27:21,

```
27:24, 28:3, 28:18,
 28:20, 55:10, 84:19,
 84:24, 85:5
options [6] - 24:25,
 25:1, 25:4, 25:5,
 27:19, 28:13
oranges [1] - 105:4
order [26] - 11:3,
 17:20, 26:5, 27:4,
 28:4, 77:24, 84:13,
 84:15, 85:2, 85:4,
 85:17, 89:2, 95:7,
 96:15, 97:22, 98:18,
 99:3, 105:7, 129:24,
 133:10, 148:19,
 154:4, 161:20,
 163:3, 165:8, 165:15
oriented [1] - 13:22
original [6] - 92:5,
 124:5, 141:4, 141:5,
 153:2, 166:8
otherwise [1] - 97:10
ourselves [2] -
 147:11, 156:22
outlet [1] - 12:18
outreached [1] - 44:17
outset [1] - 115:23
outstanding [2] -
 128:16, 129:7
overall [3] - 19:16,
 78:23, 94:24
Overland [2] - 45:1,
 81:6
overlooking [1] -
 47:18
oversight [1] - 20:10
overview [1] - 8:10
owing [1] - 109:13
own [9] - 17:3, 35:20,
 56:1, 84:20, 84:25,
 109:9, 119:20,
 141:17, 153:21
owned [2] - 29:19,
 137:2
owner [2] - 113:12,
 135:23
owner's [7] - 20:8,
 84:2, 99:23, 100:11,
 127:19, 147:19,
 153:6
owners [1] - 141:20
ownership [3] - 19:12,
 21:5, 29:12
owning [2] - 101:18,
 106:22
owns [1] - 144:13
           P
```

**p.m** [3] - 1:7, 2:1,

```
170:8
pad [1] - 42:24
Page [1] - 13:4
page [2] - 13:5, 66:24
paid [23] - 18:20, 19:6,
 23:19, 69:7, 69:8,
 69:11, 69:12,
 110:21, 130:25,
 143:6, 144:20,
 144:25, 145:16,
 145:17, 145:22,
 145:23, 146:9,
 146:25, 157:8,
 157:11, 167:5,
 167:13
palatable [1] - 89:3
paper [7] - 38:24,
 41:25, 68:3, 68:14,
 74:21, 74:22
Pappas [1] - 127:14
parallel [1] - 85:22
Parcel [1] - 3:5
parcel [18] - 17:4,
 17:11, 25:2, 28:5,
 28:12, 28:23, 28:25,
 29:4, 44:23, 61:13,
 98:18, 99:5, 99:9,
 103:25, 106:5,
 146:17, 147:1
parcel-by-parcel [1] -
 17:11
parcels [14] - 12:15,
 24:11, 24:16, 24:22,
 24:23, 24:25, 25:1,
 25:3, 27:25, 28:19,
 29:19, 103:13,
 106:10, 127:6
park [9] - 9:25, 12:2,
 12:4, 20:16, 29:10,
 51:24, 78:20, 79:6,
parking [11] - 31:21,
 43:24, 44:19, 44:20,
 45:15, 79:25, 80:2,
 80:9, 80:14, 127:4
Parks [1] - 127:16
parks [7] - 12:5, 16:5,
 52:3, 61:16, 62:15,
 127:5, 127:15
part [26] - 32:11,
 32:12, 36:19, 37:14,
 43:6, 44:6, 52:5,
 64:19, 70:21, 71:5,
 76:7, 77:6, 78:22,
 83:20, 93:18, 94:9,
 94:24, 99:5, 99:9,
 99:18, 99:22, 102:4,
 115:20, 135:8,
 146:15, 146:17
parte [1] - 39:3
```

partially [1] - 55:22 participation [1] -148:15 particular [48] - 6:25, 8:13, 8:19, 9:2, 9:10, 9:11, 9:14, 10:11, 10:20, 12:1, 12:24, 13:9, 14:5, 14:7, 14:20, 16:14, 18:15, 20:5, 20:10, 20:24, 21:7, 23:13, 26:15, 26:24, 27:5, 29:23, 30:17, 31:2, 31:6, 31:7, 31:8, 31:13, 32:8, 32:13, 58:1, 59:4, 60:20, 61:17, 64:3, 76:12, 89:4, 90:10, 112:2, 119:20, 127:20, 149:22, 161:16, 161:23 particularly [3] -57:22, 116:9, 129:17 parties [3] - 23:23, 131:17, 148:7 partly [1] - 65:7 partner [7] - 70:22, 71:9, 71:22, 72:19, 74:6, 82:25, 100:3 partners [8] - 70:23, 71:2, 71:9, 71:22, 74:6, 80:7, 86:14, 102:15 partnership [4] -66:12, 67:6, 67:8, 131:17 parts [4] - 8:23, 76:13, 120:6, 169:19 party [8] - 28:7, 36:13, 59:25, 61:13, 69:12, 73:14, 74:8, 88:23 pass [4] - 66:2, 89:9, 91:18, 133:14 passed [2] - 7:1, 9:19 past [6] - 20:13, 52:17, 77:13, 80:24, 88:14, 120:9 path [3] - 89:4, 125:14, 126:6 patience [1] - 115:11 Paul [1] - 113:4 pause [4] - 4:16, 5:2, 11:11, 155:9 pay [26] - 15:4, 19:3, 22:21, 24:9, 33:3, 56:9, 57:13, 58:13, 58:23, 64:11, 72:6, 89:15, 89:19, 92:22, 102:14, 111:15, 112:21, 113:4,

117:7, 117:14, 128:12, 129:19, 140:4, 142:19, 143:16, 148:11 payback [1] - 153:25 paying [5] - 68:13, 110:10, 110:18, 112:12, 117:9 payment [18] - 5:25, 18:4, 18:22, 18:23, 22:4, 22:8, 24:8, 27:21, 56:12, 58:15, 64:8, 64:19, 64:21, 93:6, 93:19, 100:1, 100:2, 112:11 payments [11] - 18:16, 18:25, 24:4, 56:18, 56:19, 59:4, 68:7, 70:16, 129:7, 141:1, 141:2 payoff [2] - 92:19, 92:21 pays [1] - 100:3 Pease [1] - 127:22 pedestrian [2] - 16:10, 44:3 pending [1] - 41:24 Peninsula [4] - 58:14, 92:19, 92:21, 108:19 people [33] - 4:3, 15:24, 32:7, 33:10, 36:2, 36:12, 36:15, 36:18, 37:9, 39:17, 40:3, 41:17, 44:23, 47:9, 47:10, 48:1, 50:22, 66:6, 66:7, 66:8, 66:12, 76:6, 79:19, 87:12, 87:15, 87:19, 87:22, 90:11, 108:4, 116:16, 122:21, 135:24, 143:13 per [1] - 27:15 perceive [1] - 166:15 percent [78] - 15:2, 18:5, 18:23, 21:14, 21:15, 21:16, 21:17, 21:22, 22:3, 22:6, 22:7, 22:9, 24:5, 24:6, 25:9, 28:14, 58:22, 60:18, 61:23, 62:9, 62:17, 68:6, 85:6, 89:8, 90:23, 92:1, 92:2, 92:5, 92:6, 92:7, 92:8, 92:25, 93:12, 97:3, 98:5, 100:21, 106:7, 110:24, 110:25, 111:2, 111:9, 111:10, 111:14,

112:3, 124:20,
130:13, 131:12,
144:21, 144:22,
145:14, 145:21,
145.14, 145.21,
145:23, 146:9, 146:10, 147:20,
154:1, 155:21,
156:8, 156:10,
157:2, 157:12,
157:14, 158:22,
159:5, 159:11,
159:13, 159:19,
159:25, 160:3,
160:14, 161:13,
162:9, 165:11, 167:8
percentage [11] -
23:19, 62:9, 96:23,
106:6, 108:12,
145:14, 154:17,
155:16, 155:17,
156:6, 157:2
percentages [1] -
97:24
perfect [3] - 49:13,
130:4, 131:18
perform [3] - 84:15,
129:14, 130:22
performance [4] -
17:15, 24:17, 72:23,
128:13
performance-based
[2] - 17:15, 24:17
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23 performing [1] - 85:18
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23 performing [1] - 85:18 perhaps [7] - 100:1,
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23 performing [1] - 85:18 perhaps [7] - 100:1, 120:14, 120:21,
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23 performing [1] - 85:18 perhaps [7] - 100:1, 120:14, 120:21, 154:19, 154:20,
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23 performing [1] - 85:18 perhaps [7] - 100:1, 120:14, 120:21, 154:19, 154:20, 164:14, 164:23
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23 performing [1] - 85:18 perhaps [7] - 100:1, 120:14, 120:21, 154:19, 154:20, 164:14, 164:23 period [9] - 55:2,
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23 performing [1] - 85:18 perhaps [7] - 100:1, 120:14, 120:21, 154:19, 154:20, 164:14, 164:23 period [9] - 55:2, 69:10, 129:8,
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23 performing [1] - 85:18 perhaps [7] - 100:1, 120:14, 120:21, 154:19, 154:20, 164:14, 164:23 period [9] - 55:2, 69:10, 129:8, 132:19, 132:21,
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23 performing [1] - 85:18 perhaps [7] - 100:1, 120:14, 120:21, 154:19, 154:20, 164:14, 164:23 period [9] - 55:2, 69:10, 129:8, 132:19, 132:21, 132:22, 133:18,
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23 performing [1] - 85:18 perhaps [7] - 100:1, 120:14, 120:21, 154:19, 154:20, 164:14, 164:23 period [9] - 55:2, 69:10, 129:8, 132:19, 132:21, 132:22, 133:18, 149:5, 163:19
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23 performing [1] - 85:18 perhaps [7] - 100:1, 120:14, 120:21, 154:19, 154:20, 164:14, 164:23 period [9] - 55:2, 69:10, 129:8, 132:19, 132:21, 132:22, 133:18, 149:5, 163:19 periods [1] - 73:23
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23 performing [1] - 85:18 perhaps [7] - 100:1, 120:14, 120:21, 154:19, 154:20, 164:14, 164:23 period [9] - 55:2, 69:10, 129:8, 132:19, 132:21, 132:22, 133:18, 149:5, 163:19 periods [1] - 73:23 permission [1] -
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23 performing [1] - 85:18 perhaps [7] - 100:1, 120:14, 120:21, 154:19, 154:20, 164:14, 164:23 period [9] - 55:2, 69:10, 129:8, 132:19, 132:21, 132:22, 133:18, 149:5, 163:19 periods [1] - 73:23 permission [1] - 150:18
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23 performing [1] - 85:18 perhaps [7] - 100:1, 120:14, 120:21, 154:19, 154:20, 164:14, 164:23 period [9] - 55:2, 69:10, 129:8, 132:19, 132:21, 132:22, 133:18, 149:5, 163:19 periods [1] - 73:23 permission [1] - 150:18 permit [1] - 44:2
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23 performing [1] - 85:18 perhaps [7] - 100:1, 120:14, 120:21, 154:19, 154:20, 164:14, 164:23 period [9] - 55:2, 69:10, 129:8, 132:19, 132:21, 132:22, 133:18, 149:5, 163:19 periods [1] - 73:23 permission [1] - 150:18 permit [1] - 44:2 permits [3] - 28:8,
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23 performing [1] - 85:18 perhaps [7] - 100:1, 120:14, 120:21, 154:19, 154:20, 164:14, 164:23 period [9] - 55:2, 69:10, 129:8, 132:19, 132:21, 132:22, 133:18, 149:5, 163:19 periods [1] - 73:23 permission [1] - 150:18 permit [1] - 44:2 permits [3] - 28:8, 73:12, 105:10
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23 performing [1] - 85:18 perhaps [7] - 100:1, 120:14, 120:21, 154:19, 154:20, 164:14, 164:23 period [9] - 55:2, 69:10, 129:8, 132:19, 132:21, 132:22, 133:18, 149:5, 163:19 periods [1] - 73:23 permission [1] - 150:18 permit [1] - 44:2 permits [3] - 28:8, 73:12, 105:10 permitting [2] - 45:21,
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23 performing [1] - 85:18 perhaps [7] - 100:1, 120:14, 120:21, 154:19, 154:20, 164:14, 164:23 period [9] - 55:2, 69:10, 129:8, 132:19, 132:21, 132:22, 133:18, 149:5, 163:19 periods [1] - 73:23 permission [1] - 150:18 permit [1] - 44:2 permits [3] - 28:8, 73:12, 105:10 permitting [2] - 45:21, 98:11
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23 performing [1] - 85:18 perhaps [7] - 100:1, 120:14, 120:21, 154:19, 154:20, 164:14, 164:23 period [9] - 55:2, 69:10, 129:8, 132:19, 132:21, 132:22, 133:18, 149:5, 163:19 periods [1] - 73:23 permission [1] - 150:18 permit [1] - 44:2 permits [3] - 28:8, 73:12, 105:10 permitting [2] - 45:21, 98:11 person [1] - 33:9
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23 performing [1] - 85:18 perhaps [7] - 100:1, 120:14, 120:21, 154:19, 154:20, 164:14, 164:23 period [9] - 55:2, 69:10, 129:8, 132:19, 132:21, 132:22, 133:18, 149:5, 163:19 periods [1] - 73:23 permission [1] - 150:18 permit [1] - 44:2 permits [3] - 28:8, 73:12, 105:10 permitting [2] - 45:21, 98:11 person [1] - 33:9 personal [3] - 35:20,
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23 performing [1] - 85:18 perhaps [7] - 100:1, 120:14, 120:21, 154:19, 154:20, 164:14, 164:23 period [9] - 55:2, 69:10, 129:8, 132:19, 132:21, 132:22, 133:18, 149:5, 163:19 periods [1] - 73:23 permission [1] - 150:18 permit [1] - 44:2 permits [3] - 28:8, 73:12, 105:10 permitting [2] - 45:21, 98:11 person [1] - 33:9 personal [3] - 35:20, 36:9, 70:14
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23 performing [1] - 85:18 perhaps [7] - 100:1, 120:14, 120:21, 154:19, 154:20, 164:14, 164:23 period [9] - 55:2, 69:10, 129:8, 132:19, 132:21, 132:22, 133:18, 149:5, 163:19 periods [1] - 73:23 permission [1] - 150:18 permit [1] - 44:2 permits [3] - 28:8, 73:12, 105:10 permitting [2] - 45:21, 98:11 person [1] - 33:9 personal [3] - 35:20, 36:9, 70:14 personally [4] - 39:9,
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23 performing [1] - 85:18 perhaps [7] - 100:1, 120:14, 120:21, 154:19, 154:20, 164:14, 164:23 period [9] - 55:2, 69:10, 129:8, 132:19, 132:21, 132:22, 133:18, 149:5, 163:19 periods [1] - 73:23 permission [1] - 150:18 permit [1] - 44:2 permits [3] - 28:8, 73:12, 105:10 permitting [2] - 45:21, 98:11 person [1] - 33:9 personal [3] - 35:20, 36:9, 70:14 personally [4] - 39:9, 94:22, 116:22, 134:2
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23 performing [1] - 85:18 perhaps [7] - 100:1, 120:14, 120:21, 154:19, 154:20, 164:14, 164:23 period [9] - 55:2, 69:10, 129:8, 132:19, 132:21, 132:22, 133:18, 149:5, 163:19 periods [1] - 73:23 permission [1] - 150:18 permit [1] - 44:2 permits [3] - 28:8, 73:12, 105:10 permitting [2] - 45:21, 98:11 person [1] - 33:9 personal [3] - 35:20, 36:9, 70:14 personally [4] - 39:9, 94:22, 116:22, 134:2 perspective [3] -
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23 performing [1] - 85:18 perhaps [7] - 100:1, 120:14, 120:21, 154:19, 154:20, 164:14, 164:23 period [9] - 55:2, 69:10, 129:8, 132:19, 132:21, 132:22, 133:18, 149:5, 163:19 periods [1] - 73:23 permission [1] - 150:18 permit [1] - 44:2 permits [3] - 28:8, 73:12, 105:10 permitting [2] - 45:21, 98:11 person [1] - 33:9 personal [3] - 35:20, 36:9, 70:14 personally [4] - 39:9, 94:22, 116:22, 134:2 perspective [3] - 75:23, 95:9, 121:1
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23 performing [1] - 85:18 perhaps [7] - 100:1, 120:14, 120:21, 154:19, 154:20, 164:14, 164:23 period [9] - 55:2, 69:10, 129:8, 132:19, 132:21, 132:22, 133:18, 149:5, 163:19 periods [1] - 73:23 permission [1] - 150:18 permit [1] - 44:2 permits [3] - 28:8, 73:12, 105:10 permitting [2] - 45:21, 98:11 person [1] - 33:9 personal [3] - 35:20, 36:9, 70:14 personally [4] - 39:9, 94:22, 116:22, 134:2 perspective [3] - 75:23, 95:9, 121:1 Peter [10] - 33:6, 33:8,
[2] - 17:15, 24:17 performed [1] - 99:23 performing [1] - 85:18 perhaps [7] - 100:1, 120:14, 120:21, 154:19, 154:20, 164:14, 164:23 period [9] - 55:2, 69:10, 129:8, 132:19, 132:21, 132:22, 133:18, 149:5, 163:19 periods [1] - 73:23 permission [1] - 150:18 permit [1] - 44:2 permits [3] - 28:8, 73:12, 105:10 permitting [2] - 45:21, 98:11 person [1] - 33:9 personal [3] - 35:20, 36:9, 70:14 personally [4] - 39:9, 94:22, 116:22, 134:2 perspective [3] - 75:23, 95:9, 121:1

```
86:24, 87:8, 113:3,
 140:20, 142:11
Phase [3] - 44:7, 44:8,
 44.9
philosophical [1] -
 144:18
philosophically [1] -
 130:1
phone [3] - 4:2, 41:12,
 41:16
phones [1] - 4:5
pick [1] - 133:12
piece [7] - 35:18,
 35:19, 66:20, 68:3,
 68:14, 145:9, 149:22
pieces [3] - 43:17,
 87:1, 87:5
piles [1] - 150:23
pink [2] - 12:6, 12:8
Pink [1] - 31:4
pitch [1] - 84:23
Place [2] - 46:4, 48:22
place [18] - 13:20,
 19:13, 30:7, 35:9,
 35:12, 36:23, 45:21,
 60:14, 73:7, 73:11,
 86:9, 87:1, 87:13,
 109:8, 114:11,
 149:11, 153:7
placeholder [1] -
 44:15
placemaking [1] -
places [3] - 37:12,
 87:17. 119:12
Places [4] - 34:15,
 51:11, 51:16, 51:20
plan [27] - 7:18, 7:20,
 11:16, 11:24, 13:3,
 13:16, 14:2, 16:19,
 16:22, 35:7, 42:21,
 43:2, 44:15, 45:16,
 52:2, 77:3, 77:6,
 83:15, 83:20, 85:24,
 117:18, 117:23,
 124:14, 124:15,
 152:8
planned [1] - 9:18
planner [1] - 51:9
planning [1] - 86:4
plans [2] - 13:15,
 152:9
play [1] - 105:1
pledged [1] - 92:12
plenty [1] - 53:11
plus [5] - 19:14, 61:2,
 61:6, 119:23, 157:9
Plus [1] - 31:13
pocket [2] - 12:5,
 61:16
```

```
podium [4] - 33:12,
 42:12, 135:3, 138:18
point [27] - 5:8, 8:19,
 39:4, 45:25, 46:20,
 48:7, 55:17, 55:23,
 64:3, 71:10, 72:4,
 73:21, 74:5, 74:15,
 77:11, 79:13, 93:23,
 120:12, 121:15,
 125:3, 127:11,
 128:3, 146:2, 153:9,
 156:2, 156:3, 169:9
points [4] - 63:8, 73:1,
 78:17, 125:3
policies [1] - 139:19
policymakers [1] -
 9:15
political [2] - 136:14,
 137:16
population [2] - 15:19,
 15:22
Porter [1] - 31:14
portion [8] - 22:25,
 28:3, 58:9, 58:19,
 84:17, 108:12,
 159:19, 160:1
position [6] - 9:13,
 29:15, 75:13,
 106:25, 118:15,
 121:21
positive [4] - 48:6,
 48:13, 48:18, 81:17
positives [3] - 47:23,
 47:25, 49:7
possible [5] - 37:13,
 80:12, 107:24,
 129:13, 136:16
possibly [3] - 9:1, 9:3,
 105:23
post [7] - 25:11,
 25:14, 25:25, 26:4,
 26:20, 27:2, 131:7
post-assessed [1] -
 131:7
post-construction [6]
 - 25:11, 25:14,
 25:25, 26:4, 26:20,
 27.2
potential [4] - 44:18,
 57:23, 63:8, 67:7
potentially [4] - 24:2,
 92:3, 129:22, 150:23
pouring [1] - 32:6
Power [1] - 31:9
PowerPoint [3] - 5:11,
 7:15, 110:7
practices [1] - 139:20
preconceived [1] -
 153:11
```

```
28.2
preconditioned [1] -
 29.20
preconditions [1] -
 28:16
premature [1] - 65:14
prepare [1] - 13:24
prepared [1] - 82:14
PRESENT [2] - 1:13,
 1.19
present [5] - 2:25,
 67:10, 83:15, 89:5,
 134:1
presentation [8] - 5:6,
 5:10, 7:13, 7:16,
 10:20, 12:24, 15:9,
 43.16
presented [2] - 12:12,
 13:1
president [1] - 53:3
pretty [9] - 37:3,
 49:20, 63:5, 91:2,
 97:4, 128:14,
 128:16, 131:9, 145:8
previous [5] - 2:6,
 27:24, 73:2, 84:9,
 102:14
price [14] - 6:5, 15:3,
 18:5, 21:22, 25:6,
 56:4, 60:16, 100:20,
 128:7, 129:24,
 145:8, 147:10,
 148:10, 148:12
prime [2] - 119:13,
 140:2
principal [15] - 2:23.
 18:21, 18:23, 18:25,
 24:4, 24:8, 32:10,
 58:17, 92:4, 92:17,
 92:23, 93:2, 112:12,
 112:21, 141:1
principals [2] - 10:18,
 30:18
private [4] - 140:14,
 140:16, 141:17,
 145:3
privy [1] - 128:6
probable [1] - 68:17
problem [10] - 59:9,
 84:2, 116:23,
 117:10, 143:4,
 143:5, 143:10,
 143:12, 148:9,
 163:18
problems [2] - 32:1,
 118:21
proceed [2] - 72:24,
 74:1
Proceedings [1] - 1:6
```

proceedings [7] -

```
4:16, 5:2, 11:10,
 138:5, 155:9, 170:7,
 171:9
proceeds [1] - 157:12
process [18] - 4:6,
 8:18, 10:5, 10:9,
 14:13, 20:5, 54:13,
 54:14, 98:13, 99:22,
 99:24, 100:22,
 102:24, 126:2,
 136:3, 141:13,
 152:10, 165:2
processes [1] - 43:20
Procurement [3] -
 127:22, 161:11,
 162.8
produced [1] - 140:7
producing [1] -
 116:11
productive [1] -
 141:11
Professional [2] -
 171:7, 171:18
professional [2] -
 72:22, 73:24
profile [1] - 71:21
program [3] - 58:6,
 78:22, 78:23
programmed [1] -
 93:18
project [133] - 7:20,
 7:22, 8:10, 9:20,
 10:17, 10:21, 11:17,
 12:14, 13:9, 13:15,
 14:7, 14:21, 15:17,
 16:14, 16:17, 17:15,
 18:15, 18:24, 19:6,
 20:10, 22:15, 23:13,
 23:20, 23:22, 23:24,
 24:5, 26:24, 27:25,
 30:21, 31:2, 31:6,
 31:8, 31:19, 32:2,
 32:13, 39:11, 46:7,
 51:5, 52:5, 54:12,
 54:21, 55:8, 55:23,
 57:8, 57:13, 58:18,
 58:20, 59:8, 60:9,
 60:11, 62:1, 62:2,
 63:3, 69:17, 70:8,
 71:4, 72:7, 74:12,
 75:7, 82:5, 82:10,
 83:9, 88:12, 88:18,
 88:20, 89:1, 89:13,
 89:14, 89:18, 89:20,
 90:2, 90:10, 90:23,
 92:2, 92:3, 92:6,
 93:1, 93:12, 94:24,
 96:5, 96:12, 96:13,
 97:10, 107:24,
 108:9, 108:10,
```

precondition [1] -

100 0 100 11
109:9, 109:11,
110:22, 110:24, 112:21, 112:25,
112:21, 112:25,
113:21, 115:24,
116:5, 117:24,
118:24, 119:1,
122:8, 124:8, 124:9,
124:13, 125:6,
125:17, 127:20,
128:22, 128:23,
136:8, 136:18,
137:20, 144:21,
145:1, 145:11,
145:18, 145:22,
146:3, 146:8,
146:10, 146:16,
147:1, 147:2,
147:11, 148:3,
152:19, 153:25,
155:4, 155:24,
157:8, 157:9,
157:13, 161:16,
167:14
projected [1] - 90:22
projects [14] - 8:5,
11:19, 11:20, 20:14,
30:16, 30:18, 34:4,
57:9, 57:21, 59:11,
66:25, 68:12, 99:7,
143:7
140.7
promised [2] - 142:12,
promised [2] - 142:12,
<b>promised</b> [2] - 142:12, 142:13
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2,
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22,
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22, 150:24
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22, 150:24 properties [1] - 103:20
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22, 150:24 properties [1] - 103:20 property [53] - 5:18,
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22, 150:24 properties [1] - 103:20
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22, 150:24 properties [1] - 103:20 property [53] - 5:18, 5:21, 6:6, 6:11, 6:12,
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22, 150:24 properties [1] - 103:20 property [53] - 5:18, 5:21, 6:6, 6:11, 6:12, 11:16, 13:6, 13:15,
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22, 150:24 properties [1] - 103:20 property [53] - 5:18, 5:21, 6:6, 6:11, 6:12, 11:16, 13:6, 13:15, 14:6, 16:1, 16:7,
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22, 150:24 properties [1] - 103:20 property [53] - 5:18, 5:21, 6:6, 6:11, 6:12, 11:16, 13:6, 13:15, 14:6, 16:1, 16:7, 19:23, 21:3, 21:6,
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22, 150:24 properties [1] - 103:20 property [53] - 5:18, 5:21, 6:6, 6:11, 6:12, 11:16, 13:6, 13:15, 14:6, 16:1, 16:7, 19:23, 21:3, 21:6, 24:14, 29:19, 54:16,
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22, 150:24 properties [1] - 103:20 property [53] - 5:18, 5:21, 6:6, 6:11, 6:12, 11:16, 13:6, 13:15, 14:6, 16:1, 16:7, 19:23, 21:3, 21:6, 24:14, 29:19, 54:16, 55:10, 56:1, 78:8,
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22, 150:24 properties [1] - 103:20 property [53] - 5:18, 5:21, 6:6, 6:11, 6:12, 11:16, 13:6, 13:15, 14:6, 16:1, 16:7, 19:23, 21:3, 21:6, 24:14, 29:19, 54:16, 55:10, 56:1, 78:8,
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22, 150:24 properties [1] - 103:20 property [53] - 5:18, 5:21, 6:6, 6:11, 6:12, 11:16, 13:6, 13:15, 14:6, 16:1, 16:7, 19:23, 21:3, 21:6, 24:14, 29:19, 54:16, 55:10, 56:1, 78:8, 84:20, 95:14, 96:7,
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22, 150:24 properties [1] - 103:20 property [53] - 5:18, 5:21, 6:6, 6:11, 6:12, 11:16, 13:6, 13:15, 14:6, 16:1, 16:7, 19:23, 21:3, 21:6, 24:14, 29:19, 54:16, 55:10, 56:1, 78:8, 84:20, 95:14, 96:7, 97:6, 97:13, 101:18,
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22, 150:24 properties [1] - 103:20 property [53] - 5:18, 5:21, 6:6, 6:11, 6:12, 11:16, 13:6, 13:15, 14:6, 16:1, 16:7, 19:23, 21:3, 21:6, 24:14, 29:19, 54:16, 55:10, 56:1, 78:8, 84:20, 95:14, 96:7, 97:6, 97:13, 101:18, 106:21, 106:22,
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22, 150:24 properties [1] - 103:20 property [53] - 5:18, 5:21, 6:6, 6:11, 6:12, 11:16, 13:6, 13:15, 14:6, 16:1, 16:7, 19:23, 21:3, 21:6, 24:14, 29:19, 54:16, 55:10, 56:1, 78:8, 84:20, 95:14, 96:7, 97:6, 97:13, 101:18, 106:21, 106:22, 107:4, 113:12,
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22, 150:24 properties [1] - 103:20 property [53] - 5:18, 5:21, 6:6, 6:11, 6:12, 11:16, 13:6, 13:15, 14:6, 16:1, 16:7, 19:23, 21:3, 21:6, 24:14, 29:19, 54:16, 55:10, 56:1, 78:8, 84:20, 95:14, 96:7, 97:6, 97:13, 101:18, 106:21, 106:22, 107:4, 113:12, 114:11, 116:9,
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22, 150:24 properties [1] - 103:20 property [53] - 5:18, 5:21, 6:6, 6:11, 6:12, 11:16, 13:6, 13:15, 14:6, 16:1, 16:7, 19:23, 21:3, 21:6, 24:14, 29:19, 54:16, 55:10, 56:1, 78:8, 84:20, 95:14, 96:7, 97:6, 97:13, 101:18, 106:21, 106:22, 107:4, 113:12, 114:11, 116:9,
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22, 150:24 properties [1] - 103:20 property [53] - 5:18, 5:21, 6:6, 6:11, 6:12, 11:16, 13:6, 13:15, 14:6, 16:1, 16:7, 19:23, 21:3, 21:6, 24:14, 29:19, 54:16, 55:10, 56:1, 78:8, 84:20, 95:14, 96:7, 97:6, 97:13, 101:18, 106:21, 106:22, 107:4, 113:12, 114:11, 116:9, 116:10, 116:13, 116:15, 117:22,
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22, 150:24 properties [1] - 103:20 property [53] - 5:18, 5:21, 6:6, 6:11, 6:12, 11:16, 13:6, 13:15, 14:6, 16:1, 16:7, 19:23, 21:3, 21:6, 24:14, 29:19, 54:16, 55:10, 56:1, 78:8, 84:20, 95:14, 96:7, 97:6, 97:13, 101:18, 106:21, 106:22, 107:4, 113:12, 114:11, 116:9, 116:10, 116:13, 116:15, 117:22,
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22, 150:24 properties [1] - 103:20 property [53] - 5:18, 5:21, 6:6, 6:11, 6:12, 11:16, 13:6, 13:15, 14:6, 16:1, 16:7, 19:23, 21:3, 21:6, 24:14, 29:19, 54:16, 55:10, 56:1, 78:8, 84:20, 95:14, 96:7, 97:6, 97:13, 101:18, 106:21, 106:22, 107:4, 113:12, 114:11, 116:9, 116:10, 116:13, 116:15, 117:22, 118:12, 118:16,
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22, 150:24 properties [1] - 103:20 property [53] - 5:18, 5:21, 6:6, 6:11, 6:12, 11:16, 13:6, 13:15, 14:6, 16:1, 16:7, 19:23, 21:3, 21:6, 24:14, 29:19, 54:16, 55:10, 56:1, 78:8, 84:20, 95:14, 96:7, 97:6, 97:13, 101:18, 106:21, 106:22, 107:4, 113:12, 114:11, 116:9, 116:10, 116:13, 116:15, 117:22, 118:12, 118:16, 131:8, 137:1, 140:1,
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22, 150:24 properties [1] - 103:20 property [53] - 5:18, 5:21, 6:6, 6:11, 6:12, 11:16, 13:6, 13:15, 14:6, 16:1, 16:7, 19:23, 21:3, 21:6, 24:14, 29:19, 54:16, 55:10, 56:1, 78:8, 84:20, 95:14, 96:7, 97:6, 97:13, 101:18, 106:21, 106:22, 107:4, 113:12, 114:11, 116:9, 116:10, 116:13, 116:15, 117:22, 118:12, 118:16, 131:8, 137:1, 140:1, 140:13, 141:19,
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22, 150:24 properties [1] - 103:20 property [53] - 5:18, 5:21, 6:6, 6:11, 6:12, 11:16, 13:6, 13:15, 14:6, 16:1, 16:7, 19:23, 21:3, 21:6, 24:14, 29:19, 54:16, 55:10, 56:1, 78:8, 84:20, 95:14, 96:7, 97:6, 97:13, 101:18, 106:21, 106:22, 107:4, 113:12, 114:11, 116:9, 116:10, 116:13, 116:15, 117:22, 118:12, 118:16, 131:8, 137:1, 140:1, 140:13, 141:19,
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22, 150:24 properties [1] - 103:20 property [53] - 5:18, 5:21, 6:6, 6:11, 6:12, 11:16, 13:6, 13:15, 14:6, 16:1, 16:7, 19:23, 21:3, 21:6, 24:14, 29:19, 54:16, 55:10, 56:1, 78:8, 84:20, 95:14, 96:7, 97:6, 97:13, 101:18, 106:21, 106:22, 107:4, 113:12, 114:11, 116:9, 116:10, 116:13, 116:15, 117:22, 118:12, 118:16, 131:8, 137:1, 140:1, 140:13, 141:19, 141:20, 146:23, 149:22, 150:5,
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22, 150:24 properties [1] - 103:20 property [53] - 5:18, 5:21, 6:6, 6:11, 6:12, 11:16, 13:6, 13:15, 14:6, 16:1, 16:7, 19:23, 21:3, 21:6, 24:14, 29:19, 54:16, 55:10, 56:1, 78:8, 84:20, 95:14, 96:7, 97:6, 97:13, 101:18, 106:21, 106:22, 107:4, 113:12, 114:11, 116:9, 116:10, 116:13, 116:15, 117:22, 118:12, 118:16, 131:8, 137:1, 140:1, 140:13, 141:19, 141:20, 146:23, 149:22, 150:5,
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22, 150:24 properties [1] - 103:20 property [53] - 5:18, 5:21, 6:6, 6:11, 6:12, 11:16, 13:6, 13:15, 14:6, 16:1, 16:7, 19:23, 21:3, 21:6, 24:14, 29:19, 54:16, 55:10, 56:1, 78:8, 84:20, 95:14, 96:7, 97:6, 97:13, 101:18, 106:21, 106:22, 107:4, 113:12, 114:11, 116:9, 116:10, 116:13, 116:15, 117:22, 118:12, 118:16, 131:8, 137:1, 140:1, 140:13, 141:19, 141:20, 146:23, 149:22, 150:5, 150:12, 150:13,
promised [2] - 142:12, 142:13 promissory [2] - 6:2, 18:6 proper [1] - 117:22 properly [2] - 139:22, 150:24 properties [1] - 103:20 property [53] - 5:18, 5:21, 6:6, 6:11, 6:12, 11:16, 13:6, 13:15, 14:6, 16:1, 16:7, 19:23, 21:3, 21:6, 24:14, 29:19, 54:16, 55:10, 56:1, 78:8, 84:20, 95:14, 96:7, 97:6, 97:13, 101:18, 106:21, 106:22, 107:4, 113:12, 114:11, 116:9, 116:10, 116:13, 116:15, 117:22, 118:12, 118:16, 131:8, 137:1, 140:1, 140:13, 141:19, 141:20, 146:23, 149:22, 150:5,

proposal [3] - 16:25, 17:14, 148:15 Proposed [2] - 10:13, 10:23 proposed [5] - 5:20, 57:20, 102:25, 117:19, 140:19 proposing [3] - 9:7, 12:16, 14:23 protect [7] - 6:20, 9:6, 9:9, 32:24, 151:2, 151:4, 152:21 protected [2] - 89:25, 129:15 protecting [1] - 122:2 **Protection** [1] - 11:2 protections [1] -118:9 protects [4] - 17:1, 19:11, 32:25, 68:23 provide [12] - 17:12, 28:3, 29:7, 50:16, 70:12, 70:13, 75:25, 76:15, 83:1, 106:25, 163:8, 163:9 provided [5] - 6:21, 28:14, 98:12, 100:18, 102:21 provides [8] - 16:4, 17:14, 17:16, 17:18, 21:9, 24:17, 28:20, 29:11 provision [2] - 114:15, 115:5 provisions [1] -125:15 proviso [1] - 161:3 proximity [1] - 11:18 prudent [1] - 47:9 Prudential [4] - 80:20, 80:21, 80:22, 81:15 public [54] - 4:19, 13:18, 15:4, 17:6, 17:9, 17:18, 19:24, 20:3, 21:4, 21:11, 21:14, 21:18, 21:24, 22:9, 22:12, 22:15, 22:17, 22:18, 22:22, 22:25, 23:2, 28:15, 29:17, 38:7, 43:7, 43:24, 48:5, 48:18, 49:6, 60:7, 60:13, 60:16, 61:10, 61:14, 61:19, 61:21, 62:11, 79:2, 79:9, 79:10, 79:11, 79:21, 79:24, 80:2, 80:8, 80:14, 81:18, 134:20, 157:20, 157:23, 159:13, 159:14

Public [1] - 1:10 public/private [1] -49:9 publications [1] -38:24 **pull** [5] - 42:20, 58:17, 73:12, 136:12, 136:23 pulled [1] - 127:13 purchase [17] - 6:5, 15:2, 17:23, 17:24, 17:25, 18:5, 28:6, 30:1, 43:3, 56:4, 67:19, 77:23, 85:20, 105:11, 114:15, 115:6, 147:10 purchased [2] - 28:4, 140:13 purchaser [1] - 28:7 purpose [4] - 15:1, 21:3, 93:15, 109:5 purposes [2] - 6:19, 19:24 pushed [1] - 146:24 put [24] - 14:11, 16:2, 31:20, 32:25, 35:14, 44:14, 47:22, 48:15, 55:10, 58:9, 58:21, 63:13, 77:3, 83:14, 89:2, 90:14, 107:2, 123:15, 131:25, 136:24, 137:11, 140:18, 147:13, 167:25 puts [1] - 9:12 putting [7] - 14:5, 71:10, 86:8, 97:24, 108:9, 132:7, 146:2 puzzle [3] - 37:15, 43:17, 94:10 Q

# qualifications [1] -71.17 qualify [1] - 160:22 quality [1] - 127:9 questions [37] - 37:1, 38:4, 38:5, 38:11, 38:14, 38:16, 38:17, 38:19, 38:22, 39:12, 41:22, 42:10, 42:23, 53:11, 53:18, 53:24, 54:4, 54:8, 62:23, 63:15, 63:24, 65:6, 65:18, 75:13, 76:5, 76:14, 84:9, 87:7, 91:15, 91:19, 93:25, 109:17, 109:19,

140:8
quick [3] - 88:9, 133:3,
143:2
quickest [1] - 26:25
quickly [2] - 37:4,
148:18
quite [1] - 102:3
quo [2] - 122:5, 123:3
quorum [2] - 134:4,
170:2
quotation [3] - 70:5,
70:10, 70:14
quote [2] - 103:4,
119:12

## R

Rachal [1] - 32:11

raise [10] - 84:14,

132:6, 158:8

84:16, 85:3, 85:14,

87:21, 91:14, 106:1,

rainy [1] - 32:6

raised [1] - 65:16 raising [1] - 152:14 range [3] - 67:1, 154:18, 154:19 rate [5] - 18:11, 18:13, 18:14, 23:18, 23:19 rather [1] - 120:4 **raw** [1] - 145:9 **RDA** [1] - 55:8 reach [1] - 26:6 react [1] - 153:13 read [3] - 2:8, 40:19, 41:25 reading [1] - 38:23 ready [6] - 29:20, 45:22, 60:11, 67:19, 98:19, 168:12 real [14] - 34:11, 46:8, 67:10, 72:11, 88:9, 103:14, 103:17, 104:5, 106:20, 117:10, 122:1, 137:1, 140:2, 143:2 realistically [1] -161:18 reality [1] - 160:16 realize [1] - 46:18 really [26] - 33:20, 36:20, 46:18, 49:23, 50:4, 50:16, 54:10, 62:14, 62:18, 63:13, 63:15, 67:4, 73:15, 76:6, 102:4, 106:23, 108:24, 117:16, 117:17, 120:11, 132:16, 146:23, 147:1, 148:5,

153:18, 153:20 reason [11] - 44:21, 55:4, 55:7, 58:11, 101:10, 104:8, 126:3, 126:19, 137:1, 146:24, 152:17 reasonable [4] -67:15, 97:4, 108:11, 157:3 reasonably [1] - 68:17 recap [2] - 8:3, 29:6 recapping [1] - 33:7 receive [3] - 18:21, 18:22, 27:23 received [3] - 40:5, 40:7, 41:13 recent [1] - 141:23 recently [1] - 142:11 recess [5] - 3:18, 37:20, 37:21, 37:24, 133:8 recession [1] - 32:1 recognize [1] - 76:16 recognized [2] - 76:4, 76:8 recommendation [5] -9:12, 83:25, 166:3, 166:4, 166:16 recommending [1] -5:16 reconvene [1] - 4:15 record [8] - 64:2, 76:1, 94:16, 102:17, 115:25. 133:10. 153:17, 171:11 recorded [1] - 133:11 Red [1] - 32:11 red [2] - 52:18, 136:5 REDEVELOPMENT [1] - 1:2 Redevelopment [4] -1:20, 2:3, 2:7, 3:14 redevelopment [10] -5:19, 5:21, 7:25, 19:10, 32:14, 54:22, 54:25, 57:23, 100:24, 116:9 reduce [3] - 15:11, 128:20, 130:4 reengineer [1] - 89:4 reenters [1] - 138:4 referred [1] - 105:5 referring [1] - 98:21 refine [1] - 161:20 reflected [4] - 34:20, 59:17, 96:17, 99:11

reflecting [1] - 34:5

119:19

reflection [2] - 119:18,

Piang M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375. lacksonville, FL 32203

110:2, 124:4, 138:7,

reflections (1. 110.0
reflections [1] - 119:8
reflects [1] - 7:7
refused [4] - 70:12,
70:13, 70:15
regard [3] - 82:5,
83:11, 129:15
regarding [4] - 65:6,
88:9, 144:8, 167:4
regardless [2] - 63:6,
101:17
regards [3] - 97:12,
114:12
regular [1] - 69:8
regulatory [7] - 28:8,
43:19, 87:1, 87:5,
88:4, 151:19, 152:10
rehabilitation [1] -
11:3
<b>reimburse</b> [1] <b>-</b> 6:9
relate [2] - 35:15,
116:5
related [7] - 5:25, 6:4,
51:23, 99:13, 99:14,
106:2, 106:16
relates [2] - 102:22,
151:25
release [1] - 53:6
relinquish [1] - 76:25
reluctant [1] - 160:18
<b>rely</b> [1] - 89:18
remain [3] - 29:3,
55:24, 111:10
remaining [5] - 18:6,
28:19, 103:3, 103:4,
169:19
remarks [1] - 82:15
remember [5] - 9:5,
27:12, 31:3, 52:6,
151:3
remind [1] - 110:9
rental [1] - 25:21
renting [1] - 80:7
rents [1] - 155:24
rep [6] - 20:8, 84:2,
99:23, 100:11,
127:19, 153:6
repay [2] - 92:4, 92:17
repayment [1] - 56:22
replaced [1] - 133:17
replacement [1] -
34:10
report [4] - 125:25,
169:22, 171:9
Reporter [2] - 171:8,
171:18
REPORTER [2] -
94:19, 171:1
represent [1] - 146:19
representative [1] -
147:19
-

represents [1] - 132:12	r
request [5] - 7:5, 62:5,	r
125:15, 150:9, 167:6	r
requested [1] - 136:2 require [4] - 107:5,	r
115:7, 115:8, 153:10	
required [4] - 112:20, 114:6, 114:17, 115:1	r
requirement [9] -	r
65:20, 148:21,	r
149:3, 149:4, 149:8, 151:18, 151:19,	r
151:16, 151:19,	r
requirements [2] - 67:9, 150:6	r
requires [1] - 104:6	
research [1] - 36:14	
reserve [2] - 156:2,	
156:3 residences [1] - 13:23	
residential [16] - 9:21,	
12:8, 12:9, 12:11,	r
15:19, 15:20, 25:19,	r
26:22, 26:25, 107:9,	r
107:10, 107:15,	r
107:18, 149:3,	r
149:4, 149:5	F
resolution [7] - 4:23, 5:15, 6:25, 50:7,	
169:7, 169:8, 169:12	r
<b>Resolution</b> [6] - 2:18,	
3:3, 3:13, 5:15,	
134:7, 143:25	
resources [3] - 59:10, 108:10	r
respect [5] - 105:21,	l .
108:16, 121:24,	
130:12, 152:9	
respond [7] - 17:17,	
26:11, 27:4, 27:9, 97:16, 109:24, 146:7	
respondents [1] -	
10:7	r
response [11] - 2:17,	R
112:8, 115:15,	r
151:7, 157:18,	
157:21, 159:2, 162:16, 162:19,	r
162:24, 169:16	r
responses [1] -	r
116:24	r
responsibilities [1] -	F
52:16	
responsibility [5] -	R
9:6, 27:3, 72:3,	İ

116:7, 119:1

22:23, 113:7

responsible [2] -

responsive [1] - 10:9

```
est [4] - 87:8. 100:15.
 129:9, 145:4
restate [1] - 59:6
estaurant [2] - 79:8,
 81:20
estauranteurs [1] -
 43:10
restaurants [4] - 12:2,
 32:9, 43:8, 46:21
estrictions [1] - 146:1
restrictive [1] - 150:11
result [3] - 64:4,
 108:20, 150:5
results [1] - 71:12
retail [22] - 9:23, 12:7,
 12:9, 12:18, 13:22,
 13:24, 25:22, 25:23,
 26:19, 29:9, 30:23,
 33:22, 43:23, 79:24,
 80:3, 80:4, 80:6,
 80:7, 80:8, 80:13,
 130:21, 131:4
retailers [1] - 13:20
retain [2] - 21:5, 28:18
etreat [1] - 139:23
return [1] - 90:22
eturns [1] - 15:25
REV [4] - 58:15, 93:9,
 107:5, 108:18
revenue [12] - 57:7,
 58:20, 88:11, 88:17,
 92:2, 92:3, 92:6,
 93:12, 93:13,
 129:21, 129:23,
 131.13
revenues [18] - 18:24,
 19:6, 23:20, 24:6,
 27:25, 57:9, 57:13,
 89:14, 110:22,
 110:24, 112:22,
 112:25, 128:23,
 145:18, 146:14,
 157:13, 167:4
evert [1] - 55:14
Review [1] - 30:4
review [2] - 6:23,
 14.14
eviewed [1] - 140:6
reviews [1] - 73:13
revised [1] - 102:20
revisions [1] - 67:7
rewards [1] - 48:20
RFP [5] - 10:5, 10:9,
 43:20, 116:24
Rhodes [8] - 31:12,
 40:13, 41:6, 41:9,
 41:11, 41:13, 84:13
Richard [1] - 51:18
rid [1] - 47:12
riding [2] - 94:14,
```

94.20 rights [9] - 7:19, 9:19, 9:20, 17:10, 25:7, 25:10, 26:7, 84:18, 84:21 **rings** [1] - 47:6 rise [3] - 75:5, 75:21, 76:11 rises [1] - 48:24 risk [14] - 57:12, 57:16, 63:14, 89:20, 90:3, 128:9, 128:10, 128:15, 128:21, 129:5, 141:6, 144:14, 146:3, 147:2 river [10] - 11:18, 44:24, 52:4, 75:7, 78:21, 103:22, 122:22, 122:24, 135:17, 136:22 River [2] - 57:23, 124:9 riverfront [9] - 9:25, 12:2, 16:5, 29:10, 48:4, 51:20, 51:24, 106:5, 116:10 Riverplace [1] - 80:18 Riverwalk [25] - 9:24, 12:4, 16:4, 29:9, 48:17, 61:15, 62:16, 77:10. 77:14. 77:22. 78:10, 78:11, 78:12, 78:14, 79:7, 96:9, 96:10, 98:16, 101:6, 101:19, 103:4, 127:4, 163:13, 163:24, 164:1 Riverwalk's [1] -77:11 road [2] - 86:20, 88:4 roads [3] - 61:15, 80:14, 80:15 roaming [1] - 33:24 robbing [1] - 113:3 Rock [1] - 32:11 rocket [1] - 106:14 role [5] - 52:9, 52:10, 138:2, 139:18, 148:9 roll [1] - 89:17 rolling [1] - 101:2 **rolls** [1] - 16:2 Ron [3] - 63:4, 134:18, 139:14 **RON** [1] - 1:17 room [5] - 38:3, 40:25, 70:3, 98:1, 143:22 **Room** [1] - 1:8 rooms [1] - 9:21 roughly [12] - 12:3, 14:20, 15:3, 15:9,

23:3, 25:15, 25:20, 26:3, 26:8, 26:14, 62:17, 64:11 round [4] - 3:22, 26:9, 56:16, 136:12 round-up [1] - 26:9 rounding [1] - 61:1 route [1] - 3:20 royalty [1] - 83:2 rules [1] - 164:19 **RUMMEL** [1] - 42:6 Rummel [2] - 42:8, 42:11 Rummell [19] - 33:12, 36:24, 37:17, 38:17, 38:18, 40:16, 41:23, 53:6, 65:3, 70:24, 78:23, 103:24, 116:22, 121:14, 123:8, 133:24, 140:20, 142:12, 160:11 RUMMELL [25] -33:13, 37:5, 42:15, 47:8, 47:19, 65:21, 69:17, 80:20, 81:16, 82:9, 82:12, 84:6, 87:9, 88:6, 104:12, 104:19, 124:23, 134:2, 160:10, 160:12. 161:1. 161:24, 162:12, 164:2, 164:4 run [1] - 42:17 running [4] - 16:6, 16:15, 39:16, 58:19 runs [1] - 37:7 runway [1] - 84:23 rush [1] - 163:21 Russia [1] - 34:9

# S

sake [2] - 91:5, 98:20 sale [17] - 17:23, 17:24, 18:1, 25:21, 26:18, 28:6, 30:2, 43:3, 67:19, 77:23, 85:21, 105:11, 114:16, 115:6, 128:24, 129:1, 137:3 sales [7] - 15:18, 90:20, 90:22, 130:16, 130:20, 130:23, 131:4 **San** [4] - 11:23, 46:4, 48:22, 58:15 sat [1] - 31:16 satisfied [2] - 28:16, 35:8

acticfus 65:24
satisfy [1] - 65:24
satisfying [1] - 65:20
save [1] - 54:4
<b>saw</b> [3] - 10:16, 46:13,
119:13
Sawyer [7] - 8:14,
54:19, 146:7,
146:11, 166:25,
167:2, 167:19
<b>SAWYER</b> [7] - 1:21,
54:19, 56:6, 125:10,
146:11, 167:1, 169:6
scale [2] - 13:20,
13:24
scenario [1] - 131:19
schedule [11] - 21:10,
26:16, 30:9, 30:15,
101:24, 103:18,
126:7, 147:8,
148:25, 154:6,
165:16
scheduled [6] - 2:24,
24:19, 27:11, 44:6,
59:9, 168:15
schedules [1] - 50:1
School [1] - 6:15
school [3] - 51:8,
77:10, 77:15
scientific [1] - 75:3
scientist [3] - 75:4,
76:22, 106:14
<b>sea</b> [3] - 75:5, 75:21,
76:11
second [19] - 27:16,
33:13, 51:3, 51:23,
65:2, 65:13, 99:8,
103:12, 105:8, 119:19, 128:2,
134:10, 134:11,
143:21, 153:9,
157:16, 158:25,
162:14, 170:5
Section [1] - 13:4
secure [1] - 29:15
secured [5] - 88:10,
88:11, 88:15, 88:17,
88:20
<b>securing</b> [2] - 6:5,
29:16
security [1] - 29:11
SECURITY [1] -
168:25
see [56] - 3:22, 5:10,
9:9, 11:16, 11:18,
11:25, 12:5, 13:5,
13:19, 25:13, 35:2,
37:10, 39:2, 40:21,
43:11, 44:14, 44:17,
46:12, 49:8, 52:4,
53:2, 65:11, 68:22,
, , , , , , , ,

69:19, 70:9, 74:10, 78:3, 79:11, 79:21, 79:23, 90:2, 96:22, 101:5, 106:18, 113:13, 114:8, 114:23, 116:8, 120:6, 121:19, 126:7, 130:16, 135:20, 136:4, 136:10, 136:17, 137:4, 137:5, 144:12, 144:14, 144:20, 156:15, 161:13, 168:4, 168:20  See [1] - 56:16  seeing [7] - 34:12, 46:6, 47:1, 67:5, 75:20, 81:5, 124:6  seem [5] - 63:5, 89:13, 108:24, 113:5, 136:16  seldom [1] - 124:14  selections [1] - 104:20  sell [2] - 61:12, 120:12  seller [2] - 128:4, 146:3  sense [3] - 84:22, 89:17, 118:12  sequence [1] - 127:7  service [3] - 89:15, 93:19, 145:22  session [1] - 38:1  set [13] - 3:8, 14:19, 34:13, 44:5, 58:4, 83:23, 100:18, 104:20, 108:13, 124:19, 126:21, 129:20, 148:10  sets [1] - 20:25  setting [1] - 82:22  seven [3] - 7:16,	shipyards [4] - 70:10, 94:7, 97:6, 97:13 shop [2] - 36:3, 79:16 short [3] - 133:18, 136:14, 161:20 show [6] - 16:22, 55:1, 55:6, 61:4, 106:6, 109:10 Show [1] - 68:15 sic] [1] - 8:15 sick [1] - 49:20 side [10] - 21:1, 24:3, 32:17, 86:15, 87:6, 98:17, 136:22, 137:24, 146:13 sides [2] - 78:21, 128:5 sidewalks [1] - 61:15 sideways [2] - 48:12, 55:8 sign [4] - 2:16, 158:2, 162:23, 169:15 signage [1] - 45:4 signed [10] - 28:6, 43:10, 54:22, 54:25, 55:17, 99:20, 100:10, 100:12, 100:15, 100:18 significant [4] - 17:18, 68:11, 71:3, 97:7 significantly [1] - 106:10 silo [1] - 118:25 silos [1] - 116:1 similar [3] - 8:5, 30:22, 129:4 simple [1] - 21:5 simplify [1] - 164:21 Simultaneous [1] - 160:5 single [1] - 66:24 single-spaced [1] -
sets [1] - 20:25	Simultaneous [1] -
setting [1] - 82:22	160:5
16:20, 16:21	66:24
seventy [2] - 112:1,	sins [1] - 70:7
145:14	sister [5] - 17:21,
seventy-five [2] -	89:6, 89:16, 129:24,
112:1, 145:14	145:6
several [3] - 42:23,	sit [3] - 4:8, 33:1,
147:17, 169:19	160:18
severe [1] - 76:12	site [37] - 11:3, 11:15,
shall [2] - 28:18,	11:24, 12:11, 13:7,
157:11	13:21, 15:1, 17:7,
share [7] - 18:24,	22:15, 23:8, 29:7,
19:1, 24:5, 82:3,	30:22, 42:21, 43:1,
110:23, 111:18,	44:21, 44:22, 45:18,
149:14 <b>sheet</b> [1] - 64:23 <b>Sheet</b> [1] - 3:14	45:20, 60:11, 75:20, 76:10, 76:12, 77:3, 77:6, 77:15, 78:16,

```
79:12, 79:16, 79:19,
 79:20, 81:5, 81:8,
 84:3, 86:22, 98:19,
 153:5
Site [1] - 13:17
site-ready [1] - 60:11
sited [1] - 43:8
sites [2] - 32:14, 79:9
sits [1] - 140:20
sitting [3] - 106:24,
 121:21, 163:20
situation [1] - 48:10
six [2] - 51:14, 121:7
sixth [1] - 27:20
size [1] - 108:9
skill [1] - 20:25
slide [4] - 13:2, 24:21,
 24:22, 58:1
slightly [1] - 44:16
slips [3] - 9:24, 25:21,
 26:18
slow [1] - 126:2
slowed [1] - 122:17
small [8] - 81:17,
 83:14, 124:20,
 124:21, 147:20,
 154:1, 158:21, 162:9
Small [1] - 83:10
smart [5] - 32:23,
 76:6, 127:2, 127:9,
 161:5
snatching [1] - 141:19
social [2] - 24:13,
 122:3
software [3] - 82:17,
 82:20, 83:1
soil [8] - 114:12,
 114:21, 115:4,
 149:12, 150:3,
 150:12, 152:7, 152:8
sold [1] - 47:15
solely [2] - 23:20,
 110:21
someone [10] - 20:8,
 20:20, 20:24, 23:5,
 74:19, 89:3, 109:23,
 117:14, 134:6,
 155:20
someplace [1] -
 108:24
sometime [1] - 10:5
somewhat [1] - 129:3
somewhere [5] - 11:4,
 15:23, 62:7, 82:10,
 114:25
son [1] - 135:16
soon [3] - 91:9, 119:8,
 127:23
sophisticated [1] -
 153:14
```

<b>sorry</b> [8] - 41:19,
45:13, 133:25,
156:10, 159:21,
160:6, 166:13,
168:23
Sorry [1] - 39:1
sort [3] - 66:9, 81:13,
88:6
sorts [1] - 75:12 sound [3] - 63:16,
63:24, 108:25
sounds [4] - 49:1,
63:22, 68:4, 68:15
source [3] - 129:21,
129:23, 145:17
sources [1] - 75:12
south [7] - 55:4,
55:14, 81:2, 81:3,
81:7, 98:18, 106:23
South [1] - 141:9
Southbank [29] - 7:19,
9:24, 11:17, 13:16,
14:1, 16:4, 16:13,
46:4, 46:17, 52:14,
52:23, 53:2, 57:21,
59:2, 59:11, 68:4,
68:18, 88:10, 88:15,
94:9, 107:23,
108:17, 128:13,
129:17, 141:20,
145:4, 145:23,
146:10, 157:15
southeast [1] - 32:15
Southeast [1] - 135:23
Southside [10] - 5:18,
18:20, 19:4, 91:7,
92:9, 92:11, 93:8,
111:8, 111:11, 112:4
Southside's [1] -
68:24
<b>space</b> [14] - 9:22,
9:23, 30:23, 30:24,
30:25, 31:2, 43:7,
61:20, 79:10, 79:11,
61:20, 79:10, 79:11, 80:3, 80:8, 107:12
80:3, 80:8, 107:12
80:3, 80:8, 107:12 <b>spaced</b> [1] <b>-</b> 66:24
80:3, 80:8, 107:12 <b>spaced</b> [1] - 66:24 <b>spaces</b> [1] - 49:6
80:3, 80:8, 107:12 <b>spaced</b> [1] <b>-</b> 66:24
80:3, 80:8, 107:12 <b>spaced</b> [1] - 66:24 <b>spaces</b> [1] - 49:6 <b>spades</b> [1] - 35:17 <b>speaker's</b> [1] - 38:8
80:3, 80:8, 107:12 spaced [1] - 66:24 spaces [1] - 49:6 spades [1] - 35:17 speaker's [1] - 38:8 speakers [1] - 134:20
80:3, 80:8, 107:12 spaced [1] - 66:24 spaces [1] - 49:6 spades [1] - 35:17 speaker's [1] - 38:8 speakers [1] - 134:20 speaking [1] - 160:5
80:3, 80:8, 107:12 spaced [1] - 66:24 spaces [1] - 49:6 spades [1] - 35:17 speaker's [1] - 38:8 speakers [1] - 134:20
80:3, 80:8, 107:12 spaced [1] - 66:24 spaces [1] - 49:6 spades [1] - 35:17 speaker's [1] - 38:8 speakers [1] - 134:20 speaking [1] - 160:5 special [8] - 23:21,
80:3, 80:8, 107:12 spaced [1] - 66:24 spaces [1] - 49:6 spades [1] - 35:17 speaker's [1] - 38:8 speakers [1] - 134:20 speaking [1] - 160:5 special [8] - 23:21, 23:22, 28:23, 69:6,
80:3, 80:8, 107:12 spaced [1] - 66:24 spaces [1] - 49:6 spades [1] - 35:17 speaker's [1] - 38:8 speakers [1] - 134:20 speaking [1] - 160:5 special [8] - 23:21, 23:22, 28:23, 69:6, 69:9, 82:16, 110:22,
80:3, 80:8, 107:12 spaced [1] - 66:24 spaces [1] - 49:6 spades [1] - 35:17 speaker's [1] - 38:8 speakers [1] - 134:20 speaking [1] - 160:5 special [8] - 23:21, 23:22, 28:23, 69:6, 69:9, 82:16, 110:22, 130:14
80:3, 80:8, 107:12 spaced [1] - 66:24 spaces [1] - 49:6 spades [1] - 35:17 speaker's [1] - 38:8 speakers [1] - 134:20 speaking [1] - 160:5 special [8] - 23:21, 23:22, 28:23, 69:6, 69:9, 82:16, 110:22, 130:14 specific [5] - 20:25,
80:3, 80:8, 107:12 spaced [1] - 66:24 spaces [1] - 49:6 spades [1] - 35:17 speaker's [1] - 38:8 speakers [1] - 134:20 speaking [1] - 160:5 special [8] - 23:21, 23:22, 28:23, 69:6, 69:9, 82:16, 110:22, 130:14 specific [5] - 20:25, 40:15, 93:4, 101:15,
80:3, 80:8, 107:12 spaced [1] - 66:24 spaces [1] - 49:6 spades [1] - 35:17 speaker's [1] - 38:8 speakers [1] - 134:20 speaking [1] - 160:5 special [8] - 23:21, 23:22, 28:23, 69:6, 69:9, 82:16, 110:22, 130:14 specific [5] - 20:25, 40:15, 93:4, 101:15, 103:17

106:12, 134:15,

146:13

400.00 400.00
102:23, 139:22
spectrum [1] - 47:10
<b>spell</b> [1] - 65:9
<b>spend</b> [3] - 61:12,
101:25, 138:13
spending [6] - 95:11,
95:13, 95:15, 95:19,
98:15, 116:17
spent [4] - 33:24,
95:20, 96:8, 97:7
<b>spite</b> [2] - 103:22,
120:15
<b>split</b> [2] - 145:20,
157:8
splitting [1] - 146:1
spoken [3] - 39:10,
39:14, 149:15
<b>Springfield</b> [1] - 63:18
<b>square</b> [11] - 9:22,
9:23, 25:22, 25:24,
29:8, 30:23, 30:24,
30:25, 49:5, 136:12
stack [1] - 67:1
staff [20] - 49:23,
50:17, 63:10, 69:5,
74:20, 84:12,
101:13, 102:3,
107:20, 115:18,
118:7, 123:19,
124:12, 125:20,
127:12, 129:11,
136:10, 137:17,
146:6, 156:21
staff's [1] - 82:5
staffs [1] - 136:14
stand [1] - 109:9
Stand [1] - 92:21
standard [2] - 67:13,
151:22
standards [1] - 71:18
standpoint [13] - 8:20,
12:21, 16:16, 56:8,
73:10, 115:17,
116:19, 118:25,
119:3, 119:23,
125:21, 148:3,
161:14
<b>start</b> [16] - 5:6, 37:23,
38:3, 48:17, 60:10,
83:6, 88:25, 89:5,
94:17, 95:6, 110:10,
136:17, 138:22,
143:23, 143:24
started [4] - 48:16,
119:11, 126:5,
133:19
starting [5] - 27:20,
51:13, 98:16,
126:11, 153:24
starts [3] - 87:14,
Starto [5] Or. 14,

93:5, 127:21	stru
State [2] - 1:11, 43:15	19
<b>state</b> [3] - 140:1,	11
151:13, 162:5	stru
<b>STATE</b> [1] - 171:3	stru
statement [2] - 40:24,	stud
40:25	stud
<b>statements</b> [4] <b>-</b> 70:12, 71:21, 72:18,	stud
70.12, 71.21, 72.10, 74:4	70
<b>station</b> [1] - 81:23	stuf
<b>Station</b> [3] - 5:18,	12
32:10, 32:17	sub
status [3] - 41:24,	6:2
122:5, 123:2	15
<b>stay</b> [2] - 94:1, 147:5	sub
stenographic [1] -	sub
171:11	16 <b>sub</b>
stenographically [1] - 171:9	55
steps [2] - 8:4, 29:22	suc
<b>Steve</b> [5] - 31:13, 32:5,	suc
75:18, 76:4, 76:14	suc
stick [1] - 65:24	55
sticking [1] - 13:14	89
<b>still</b> [14] - 21:5, 51:8,	14
58:13, 59:5, 79:1,	suc
93:1, 107:7, 117:9,	suc
131:1, 134:22, 152:13, 161:2,	suff 58
165:11, 169:18	sug
stinks [2] - 137:16,	sug
138:14	10
stole [1] - 133:13	sug
<b>store</b> [7] - 12:22, 42:1,	15
45:5, 45:7, 49:4,	sug
80:13	15
<b>story</b> [4] - 35:23, 36:4,	sun
40:19 <b>Strand</b> [3] - 58:15,	sum
92:19, 108:18	Sun Sun
<b>Street</b> [4] - 1:9, 78:19,	sup
80:3, 135:7	15
street [2] - 39:17,	sup
39:25	sup
streets [1] - 41:17	11
<b>strictly</b> [2] - 61:24,	11
112:22	sup
<b>strike</b> [12] - 24:25, 25:4, 25:5, 25:6,	10
27:12, 27:14, 27:16,	sup
27:19, 27:25, 28:13,	sup
28:14	<b>sup</b> 52
strikes [1] - 24:20	15
<b>structure</b> [13] - 7:23,	surf
14:22, 17:14, 17:15,	14
32:23, 32:25, 60:24,	suri
66:10, 77:23, 83:4, 106:12, 134:15	12
TUD 17 154115	

uctured [6] - 9:14, :2, 58:11, 68:23, 18:17, 123:14 uggle [1] - 136:14 uggled [1] - 129:18 ck [1] - 34:8 died [1] - 76:9 dies [1] - 47:1 **dy** [4] - 32:12, 0:13, 75:19, 75:25 ff [3] - 67:9, 85:12, 27:21 ject [5] - 4:23, 22, 67:14, 111:3, mitted [1] - 14:12 stantial [2] - 9:25, 3:5 stantially [1] -:21 ceeded [1] - 35:16 ceeds [1] - 147:12 cess [9] - 37:8, 5:18, 88:2, 88:17, 9:13, 128:22, 5:1, 145:2, 145:11 cesses [1] - 49:11 cessful [1] - 46:7 ficient [2] - 57:13, gest [1] - 163:13 gesting [1] -1:12 gestion [1] -6:15 gestions [1] -6:13 n [1] - 108:21 nmary [1] - 46:2 nday [1] - 50:1 nshine [1] - 141:16 ervision [1] -3:6 ply [1] - 153:14 port [6] - 116:8, 6:19, 117:21, 8:24, 136:6, 137:5 ported [2] - 57:8, 8:8 porter [1] - 51:10 portive [1] - 16:23 posed [6] - 20:15, :22, 99:19, 100:9, 0:14, 152:20 face [3] - 45:15, 6:23, 150:14 rounded [1] -27:6 surrounding [1] -

swallow [1] - 120:24 Swan [1] - 75:18 swap [1] - 6:12 sweet [1] - 141:8 swing [1] - 8:11 switch [1] - 88:9 sync [1] - 105:25 synergy [3] - 94:6, 94:10, 94:25 system [1] - 151:21 Т table [10] - 4:8, 4:20,

T.R [2] - 39:10, 39:15 86:15, 89:2, 103:2, 103:9, 137:8, 137:9, 137:12, 143:21 take-back [1] - 54:15 takedown [9] - 24:11, 24:16, 29:19, 56:20, 56:23, 69:13, 105:7, 105:24, 153:11 takedowns [7] -60:10, 104:3, 106:3, 149:2, 154:6, 165:10, 165:17 **Talbot** [1] - 78:6 talks [1] - 103:3 Tallahassee [1] -151:11 Tampa [4] - 74:21, 74:22, 76:16, 80:3 tap [1] - 127:24 task [1] - 116:7 tax [18] - 15:18, 16:2, 31:7, 32:15, 56:24, 88:11, 88:17, 89:14, 90:20, 90:22, 93:13, 116:10, 124:18, 128:23, 141:19, 145:18, 157:12, 157:14 Tax [2] - 3:4, 18:20 taxes [9] - 23:21, 68:13, 116:18, 130:10, 130:16, 130:20, 130:23, 130:24, 131:4 taxi [3] - 46:22, 81:23 taxpayer [8] - 97:7, 132:3, 136:4, 138:10, 138:11, 139:16, 159:22, 160:25 taxpayers [11] - 122:2, 140:4, 140:22, 140:24, 141:6,

141:25, 142:19,

143:6, 144:12,

148:2, 160:7 taxpayers' [1] - 144:9 TDC [1] - 130:25 team [6] - 8:13, 23:5, 42:19, 42:20, 70:19, 76:8 Tech [1] - 32:18 technical [2] - 76:5, 76:22 tee [2] - 63:11, 76:19 ten [9] - 16:21, 48:21, 48:23, 48:25, 63:5, 110:10, 116:12, 116:14, 128:13 ten-year [1] - 116:12 tend [2] - 33:18, 120:4 tens [1] - 135:24 term [6] - 20:8, 21:8, 23:17, 24:18, 28:21, 64:23 Term [1] - 3:14 terminated [1] - 55:9 termination [1] -28:17 terminology [1] -59:14 terms [10] - 9:3, 15:13, 16:22, 32:2, 72:17, 74:3, 75:8, 92:15, 147:5, 162:9 THE [159] - 2:3, 2:14, 2:16, 2:18, 3:2, 3:7, 3:12, 3:16, 3:19, 3:21, 4:14, 4:17, 5:3, 7:9, 11:14, 36:24, 37:17, 37:25, 38:16, 39:1, 39:13, 39:19, 40:4, 40:10, 40:15, 41:18, 42:8, 42:13, 49:16, 53:5, 53:10, 53:15, 53:19, 53:22, 53:25, 54:6, 57:1, 62:25, 69:15, 74:17, 77:2, 78:25, 79:6, 79:23, 80:11, 80:17, 80:21, 80:23, 81:2, 81:18, 81:25, 90:15, 90:18, 91:8, 91:17, 93:23, 94:19, 95:3, 97:15, 109:18, 109:22, 110:1, 110:11, 112:25, 113:15, 113:19, 113:23, 113:25, 115:13, 119:5, 121:2, 130:6, 132:17, 132:22, 132:25, 133:9, 134:3, 134:10, 134:12, 134:24,

11:22

125.4 125.10
135:4, 135:10,
135:13, 138:16, 138:20, 138:25,
142:8, 142:10,
142:14, 142:17,
142:20, 142:23,
143:9, 143:11,
143:14, 143:18, 143:20, 144:5,
144:7, 145:13,
146:4, 146:7,
147:22, 148:23, 149:17, 151:6,
151:13, 152:23,
151.13, 152.23,
153:23, 154:11,
155:10, 156:5,
156:11, 156:23,
157:4, 157:17, 157:19, 157:22,
158:2, 158:4,
158:15, 158:24,
159:3, 159:6,
159:17, 159:24,
160:3, 160:11,
161:9, 162:2, 162:5,
162:13, 162:17, 162:20, 162:23,
162:25, 163:17,
164:8, 164:11,
165:3, 165:8,
165:24, 166:5, 166:10, 166:13,
100:10, 100:13,
166:20, 166:25,
167:11, 167:17,
168:14, 168:17,
168:19, 169:4,
169:8, 169:11,
169:15, 169:17,
169:25, 170:6
theatre [1] - 46:23
theme [1] - 136:21
theory [4] - 24:12,
63:21, 132:9
thereafter [1] - 22:11
therefore [3] - 24:24,
72:8, 73:8
they've [6] - 74:10,
86:3, 86:14, 100:18,
117:11, 121:7
thinking [1] - 57:22
<b>third</b> [9] - 28:7, 59:25,
61:13, 69:12, 73:14,
74:8, 105:14,
106:16, 155:4
third-party [6] - 28:7,
59:25, 61:13, 69:12,
73:14, 74:8
thoroughly [1] - 65:8
thoughts [1] - 145:19
thousands [1] -

135:24 <b>three</b> [21] - 8:9, 8:16,
30:17, 33:7, 33:14,
33:17, 46:23, 48:23, 52:12, 78:17, 93:9,
108:6, 108:7, 116:1,
131:13, 133:23,
135:11, 135:14,
138:22, 140:10, 140:12
three-minutes [1] -
33:7
thriving [1] - 34:16
<b>throwing</b> [3] - 58:3, 93:7, 145:21
<b>TID</b> [24] - 52:23, 68:4,
68:18, 68:24, 69:9,
88:16, 89:18, 92:7, 92:9, 92:11, 93:8,
111:3, 111:6, 111:8,
111:11, 112:4,
128:11, 128:19,
129:5, 129:17, 129:18 141:21
129:18, 141:21, 145:24, 146:10
<b>TID's</b> [1] - 128:13
tie [2] - 16:8, 78:14
<b>tied</b> [1] - 151:24 <b>TIF</b> [17] - 14:15, 19:4,
30:16, 31:19, 56:23,
57:7, 57:10, 59:2,
88:11, 89:19, 104:9, 106:1, 109:12,
111:20, 145:2,
148:5, 154:1
tight [1] - 126:21
Timer [1] - 141:18 Times-Union [2] -
40:19, 122:2
timetable [1] - 48:19
<b>timing</b> [10] <b>-</b> 47:7, 94:11, 104:2,
105:19, 125:4,
125:13, 149:2,
154:6, 165:10,
165:17 <b>tiny</b> [1] - 109:3
tired [1] - 37:11
Title [1] - 46:11
title [1] - 67:18
<b>today</b> [19] - 2:24, 8:20, 13:8, 21:17, 43:12,
43:18, 50:21, 51:4,
60:20, 75:19, 91:1,
91:3, 116:4, 118:6,
123:17, 123:22, 139:4, 140:9, 153:14
today's [1] - 128:4
together [7] - 36:18,

83:14, 94:11,

123:12, 123:15,
124:13, 145:12
Tom [1] - 130:9
TOM [1] - 1:20
Tom's [1] - 20:22 tomorrow [1] - 127:21
took [3] - 73:1, 117:3,
133:25
top [2] - 12:15, 69:7
Toronto [1] - 37:11
total [10] - 21:18,
21:24, 22:18, 25:3,
59:18, 60:13, 60:21,
68:6, 85:6, 131:2 <b>totally</b> [2] <b>-</b> 60:17,
144:10
touched [1] - 132:14
tough [1] - 123:22
towards [8] - 10:6,
14:5, 17:8, 56:5,
58:9, 84:23, 159:19,
164:18
tower [2] - 44:5, 49:6
towers [1] - 44:19
town [1] - 47:13 Town [1] - 63:19
townhome [1] - 44:12
townhomes [6] -
12:19, 25:18, 26:17,
44:11, 103:24, 104:1
track [1] - 153:17
tracks [1] - 85:22
trade [1] - 161:14
trading [1] - 144:16
<b>traditional</b> [3] - 67:11, 128:24, 129:1
traffic [3] - 46:19,
46:21, 63:20
<b>trail</b> [4] - 16:15, 29:10,
78:1, 78:7
<b>trails</b> [3] - 16:6, 61:16,
78:4
trained [1] - 139:22
Training [1] - 1:8
training [3] - 119:21,
119:24, 120:1 <b>transaction</b> [6] - 7:23,
9:2, 9:10, 14:22,
19:2, 29:24
transcribed [1] - 2:9
transcript [1] - 171:10
transfer [2] - 111:9,
112:5
transferring [1] -
144:14
transparent [1] - 129:14
travel [1] - 76:1
traveled [1] - 119:10
traveling (4) 124:5

```
108:10, 122:25
tremendously [1] -
 107:4
trenches [1] - 33:10
tried [1] - 136:9
triggered [1] - 114:16
trip [2] - 31:13, 132:1
trips [2] - 121:16,
 123:5
Tropia [3] - 1:10,
 171:7, 171:18
troubles [1] - 97:12
troubling [1] - 89:16
true [6] - 47:6, 101:15,
 140:22, 140:24,
 140:25, 171:10
truly [1] - 61:20
trust [2] - 111:6,
 153:19
Trust [1] - 2:23
truth [1] - 50:11
try [9] - 4:4, 8:25,
 42:10, 50:9, 89:7,
 126:12, 136:11,
 161:7, 162:8
trying [22] - 33:20,
 63:11, 63:22, 64:1,
 66:3, 87:25, 93:11,
 106:25, 109:15,
 116:15, 122:19,
 122:21, 123:4,
 142:24, 147:5,
 147:15, 148:6,
 154:11, 159:6,
 160:13, 160:16,
 168:24
Tucker [7] - 138:17,
 139:13, 142:20,
 143:9, 143:11,
 143:14
TUCKER [11] - 141:19,
 142:9, 142:11,
 142:15, 142:18,
 142:22, 142:25,
 143:10, 143:12,
 143:16, 143:19
turn [9] - 4:25, 5:13,
 24:14, 58:1, 69:23,
 111:8, 112:5, 116:8,
 126:13
turned [3] - 4:2, 4:5,
 121:17
TV [1] - 141:23
twenty [3] - 113:16,
 132:24, 132:25
twenty-five [2] -
 132:24, 132:25
twice [1] - 27:15
```

treasury [1] - 18:12

tremendous [2] -

two [33] - 3:17, 3:21, 3:25, 4:15, 10:7, 24:25, 32:7, 33:24, 34:7, 36:4, 44:4, 44:18, 52:13, 52:14, 52:17, 64:16, 65:6, 75:1, 81:7, 81:13, 84:10, 88:4, 88:9, 107:13, 113:14, 113:16, 116:6, 116:24, 117:3, 117:4, 125:3, 134:20, 166:22 Two [1] - 65:18 two-minute [2] - 3:17, type [4] - 33:10, 120:5, 132:15, 153:12 types [1] - 100:5 typically [2] - 66:25, 99:25 Tyrone [1] - 32:11

## U

**U.S**[1] - 135:23 **ULI** [5] - 16:20, 16:21, 51:9, 51:12, 51:17 **ultimate** [1] - 107:10 ultimately [3] - 66:11, 117:21, 118:23 umbrella [1] - 19:16 uncomfortable [1] -90:12 under [11] - 14:22, 16:11, 43:3, 44:1, 45:5, 45:6, 45:13, 68:18, 104:12, 141:15, 150:7 understood [2] - 68:8, 164:15 undertake [1] - 53:1 underutilized [1] -16:1 underway [1] - 13:10 UNDERWOOD [1] -1:23 UNDERWOOD-EILAND [1] - 1:23 unexercised [1] -27:19 **UNF** [1] - 78:3 unfortunate [1] -163:20 unidentified [1] -72:18 UNIDENTIFIED [2] -158:1, 158:3 Unintentional [1] -

78:25

traveling [1] - 124:5

<b>Union</b> [2] - 40:19,
122:2
units [7] - 9:21, 15:20,
25:19, 29:7, 44:2,
44:13, 154:17
unknown [3] - 71:22,
74:5, 129:23
unless [1] - 84:23
unpaid [1] - 57:7
• • •
unpurchased [1] -
28:19
unsecured [1] - 9:12
unused [1] - 116:15
<b>up</b> [66] - 3:8, 3:22,
4:11, 6:8, 9:15,
10:15, 17:3, 24:23,
24:25, 26:9, 31:20,
34:13, 35:14, 36:25,
37:3, 38:19, 42:9,
42:21, 44:2, 44:7,
45:24, 46:13, 46:14,
48:15, 57:19, 58:18,
63:11, 64:24, 68:5,
70:23, 76:2, 76:19,
77:4, 78:10, 79:3,
80:25, 81:5, 82:22,
94:1, 96:6, 97:23,
101:6, 101:17,
105:2, 105:4, 106:1,
106:21, 107:6,
119:19, 120:2,
120:13, 128:3,
133:4, 133:12,
135:17, 142:10,
142:23, 143:8,
143:15, 143:23,
147:14, 155:20,
156:19, 168:12,
169:20
<b>up-to</b> [1] - 6:8
upfront [1] - 32:3
Urban [4] - 16:24,
33:25, 34:14, 51:7
urge [1] - 107:17
user [3] - 44:2, 44:18,
73:14
uses [3] - 48:3, 51:6,
79:22
utilities [2] - 61:15,
61:24
utility [1] - 136:6
utilize [2] - 25:7,
122:24
utilized [3] - 163:10,
163:12, 163:13
•
utilizing [1] - 141:13
ı V
=

vacant [4] - 16:1,

101:17, 102:7, 106:9, 106:20, 107:11, 131:7, 153:5 variety [3] - 49:4, 87:24, 156:13 various [3] - 38:24, 79:22, 120:2 versus [4] - 87:16, 100:15, 106:8 vertical [29] - 17:3, 29:1. 29:20. 31:22. 44:10, 60:1, 62:10, 83:16, 87:21, 98:19, 104:4, 104:7, 104:11, 104:13, 104:18, 105:9, 105:19, 105:20, 105:23, 105:25, 118:18, 148:20, 148:25, 149:1, 154:5, 165:9, 165:17 Vestcor [1] - 155:5 vested [1] - 46:6 vetted [3] - 99:21, 100:11, 100:22 via [1] - 10:12 vibrancy [1] - 36:17 Vice [1] - 1:14 vice [1] - 66:19 VICE [19] - 40:11, 63:2, 64:14, 64:17, 65:2, 66:17, 67:23, 69:23, 72:11, 72:16, 72:21, 73:19, 74:13, 74:18, 76:18, 76:25, 119:7, 147:23, 156:12 view [3] - 44:22, 45:2, 48:7 visibility [1] - 85:13

vacuum [1] - 127:12

valorem [12] - 15:18,

23:20, 69:7, 69:8,

104:10, 110:25,

valorems [1] - 32:3

valuable [7] - 44:23,

106:15, 107:4,

value [23] - 20:16,

25:9, 25:11, 25:15,

26:1, 26:4, 26:13,

26:20, 27:2, 28:24,

34:11, 44:25, 85:6,

95:24, 96:5, 97:8,

111:2, 130:10,

130:12

118:16

90:20, 90:22, 91:7,

valid [1] - 136:8

116:9, 116:13, 127:6 vision [2] - 94:12, 140:3 visit [2] - 31:14, 36:3 visited [1] - 34:2 voice [2] - 49:20, 133:12 vote [6] - 147:14, 156:16, 158:6, 164:23, 166:3, 166:18 voted [1] - 168:22 45:3, 103:20, 104:1, wait [2] - 43:19, 63:20 waiting [5] - 4:18, 35:1, 35:2, 43:11, 86.12 walk [9] - 16:10, 42:22, 42:24, 46:21, 78:15, 78:20, 79:17, 79:18, 81:20 walked [2] - 34:4, 123:23 walking [3] - 16:6, 16:15, 79:2 walks [2] - 45:12, 45:16 walkway [2] - 44:4, 78:9 Wallace [30] - 3:16, 5:7, 5:8, 5:9, 5:13, 7:10, 38:18, 38:19, 39:16, 40:13, 54:9, 68:16, 69:5, 71:7, 77:4, 84:12, 91:24, 103:16, 105:15, 107:14, 109:21, 115:18, 121:22, 123:18, 129:11, 153:23, 155:14, 155:15, 165:14, 169:18 WALLACE [72] - 1:20, 2:21, 3:6, 3:10, 3:15, 3:17, 3:20, 4:13, 5:14, 7:12, 11:11, 11:15, 57:25, 59:15, 59:20, 59:23, 60:2, 60:12, 61:14, 65:1, 66:18, 68:20, 69:19, 71:25, 72:15, 72:20, 73:4, 74:7, 80:22, 88:21, 90:5, 91:2,

W

130:9. 139:6. 139:10, 148:22, 154:10, 154:21, 154:23, 154:25, 155:6, 155:17, 156:9, 159:9, 159:16, 159:18, 161:10, 161:25, 164:9, 165:15, 165:21, 167:15, 167:18, 168:2, 168:8, 168:16, 169:10, 169:23, 170:3 Wallace's [1] - 135:1 wants [8] - 4:7, 40:1, 76:14, 144:24, 145:6, 155:18, 161:18, 167:23 warm [1] - 35:11 Warren [2] - 16:12, 78:18 watch [1] - 4:1 watched [2] - 46:10, 136:13 water [11] - 81:23, 114:13, 114:22, 115:5, 149:13, 149:23, 149:24, 150:24, 151:20, 152:9 waterfront [1] - 12:2 ways [1] - 90:9 Wednesday [1] - 1:6 weeds [2] - 35:7, 50:10 week [2] - 7:4, 30:10 weeks [2] - 3:9, 40:14 welcome [3] - 11:12, 11:14, 84:4 whatnot [1] - 118:19 whatsoever [3] -102:17, 155:25, 160:19 whichever [2] - 16:11, 114:24 white [1] - 96:19 whole [7] - 70:18, 118:3, 119:15, 128:9, 132:12, 135:18, 166:3 wholeheartedly [1] -51:21 wide [1] - 67:1 Wildlife [1] - 11:6 willing [3] - 57:12,

120:24, 122:4

willy [1] - 108:22

window [1] - 55:3

willy-nilly [1] - 108:22

wish [2] - 131:14, 161:2 withdraw [1] - 162:2 won [1] - 43:20 wonder [3] - 119:15, 120:9, 156:14 wonderful [3] -115:24, 124:12, 124:15 Woods [1] - 30:20 word [1] - 40:22 words [3] - 64:9, 85:15, 99:13 workforce [10] -154:21, 154:22, 154:25, 155:1, 155:4, 155:16, 155:19, 155:20, 165:12, 165:18 works [1] - 19:8 workshop [1] - 10:24 World [1] - 30:19 world [5] - 33:24, 34:13, 34:18, 87:14, 124:6 worried [1] - 59:1 worry [1] - 59:13 worth [1] - 90:8 wrap [2] - 37:3, 142:10 wraparound [1] -96:10 wreaks [1] - 142:15 wringing [1] - 82:20 written [1] - 75:17 wrote [1] - 70:2 Υ y'all [1] - 124:1 Year [5] - 24:20,

14:9. 14:10. 21:8. 27:15, 27:17, 48:20, 56:9, 58:5, 73:22, 84:15, 85:16, 116:12, 120:14 year's [2] - 27:20, 90:8 Years [2] - 27:12, 27:19 years [40] - 14:18, 21:8, 21:12, 27:13, 29:4, 30:21, 31:12, 33:24, 35:22, 36:14, 46:5, 46:9, 46:18, 48:21, 48:23, 48:25, 51:11, 51:14, 56:10, 58:12, 59:3, 63:5, 68:7, 68:8, 73:3, 107:13, 110:10,

58:14, 68:9, 93:5

year [16] - 8:18, 14:8,

•Diang M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375. Jacksonville, FL 32203•

(904) 821-0300 65 of 66 sheets 01/21/2018 02:35:41 PM

91:9, 91:14, 92:8,

92:13, 92:24,

105:16, 111:7,

111:16, 111:21,

111:23, 111:25,

125:18, 127:11,

116:11, 116:14, 119:9, 119:11, 121:16, 122:21, 128:14, 130:14, 135:23, 136:1, 140:12 yesterday [2] - 41:13, 84:13 yield [1] - 92:21 younger [1] - 82:18 yourself [2] - 4:11, 42:14

# Ζ

**zero** [3] - 91:3, 92:20, 108:21 zero-sum [1] - 108:21

Diang M. Tropia, Inc., P.O. Box 2375. lacksonville, FL 32203 (904) 821-0300